

05/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/10/2016

In the Police Station

- At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton Moved in!**
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

George bike day

Being made to be a victim

Being made to be a victim to George Quinton and the Mathiyalagans family's actions, inclusive of Stan Curtis made me go upstairs to speak to them / Audio recording transcribe of me going upstairs 117!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

05/10/2016

Update

2

- **At My Own home address**

But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

06/10/2016

36,

A. **05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>

. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817>.

.. **03/08/2017**

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

17_03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
 Lemmy George witness Care Letter! / **Page Numbers:** 89,90
89,
 07th October 2016 07/10/2016
 05th October 2016 05/10/2016
17/11/2016
90
 17/11/2016

6
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
 A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017
 B. August 2016 00/08/2016
106,
 C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006
 D. October 2016 00/10/2016 01/10/2016
 E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016
 F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016
 G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015
107,
 H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016
 I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016
 J. August 2016 00/08/2016
 K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016
 L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016
108,
 M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016
 N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016
 O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016
 P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017
 Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016
 R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016
109,
 S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016
 T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017
 U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017
 V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017
 W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017
 X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017
 Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017
110,
 Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
 AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111,
 BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
 CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017

DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017

112,

EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017

FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016

GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016

113,

HH. January 2017 00/01/2017

II. February 2017 00/02/2017

JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017

KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016

LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017

MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

NN. December 2016 00/12/2016

114

OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Additional information received in a subject access request of the council!

8

- **Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!**

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07

Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732

Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

Last Updated: N/a

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16

At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16

At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES

Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Bail Address: BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG

Last Updated: N/a

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants

Condition 2: EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3

Condition 3: RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG

04/10/16: Arrested!

05/10/16: Police station!

17/11/16: Court won the case!

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

19

Notes

20

Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon. Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator

10

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History **Page Number: 30,31,32,**

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

11

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A. 05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

C. 06/10/2016

D. 06/10/2016

E. 06/10/2016

F. 06/10/2016

G. 06/10/2016

H. 10/10/2016

I. 19/10/2016

J. 08/11/2016

K. 21/11/2016

L. 21/11/2016

M. 28/11/2016

N. 29/11/2016

O. 06/12/2016

P. 16/12/2016

Q. 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

R. 24/01/2017

12

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

13

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

14

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227

,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,

242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,

256,257,258,

259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,

273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,

287,288,289,

290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

15

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,

241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,

255,256,257,

258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,

272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,

289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

16

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

17

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,
266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,
281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

George bike day

Being made to be a victim

Being made to be a victim to George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family's actions,
inclusive of Stan Curtis made me go upstairs to speak to them / Audio recording transcribe of
me going upstairs 117!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

Check the 05.09.2016

2

At the police station and courts remanded on bail from the 04/10/2016

But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36



Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 1 of 6

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness

Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07870655010

Gender: Male

DOB: 16/02/1935

Age band: Over 60

Ethnic origin: White UK

Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Client (Accused) in CASE 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

37

05/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016
21/11/2016
28/11/2016
29/11/2016
06/12/2016
16/12/2016
11/01/2017
April 2016
03/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 2 of 3

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way-out, she has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making Notes about this person home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old. White/Black Caribbean,
History

5/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was a rroctoH

Referral Details: **06/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:**

Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:
Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/12/2016:
Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.
16/12/2016 :11/01/2017:
I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View Data=79625 8,796261,817...
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
03/08/2017,

38

04/10/2016
Oct. 2016
08/02/2017
07/03/2017
27/07/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the

third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017:27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

SINCE 05 Oct

24/01/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 1 of 6

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

Current address: 111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07870655010

Gender: Male

DOB: 16/02/1935

Age band: Over 60

Ethnic origin: White UK

Appearance: Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Client (Accused) in CASE: 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE: 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE: 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE

-Threats and intimidation (General) **Witness:** INCIDENT:

A.

SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) **Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats **Witness:**

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin White/Black Caribbean Flome visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

B.

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY W S ®

47.

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016:

31 October 2016 18:09

03/11/2016:

03 November 2016 10:13

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 2 of 6

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

C.

06/07/2016: Making threats,

Date reported:

C1.

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

D.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan [mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent:

D1.

31 October 2016 18:09

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

E.

03/11/2016:

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

E1.

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

F.

24/01/2017

Notes about this person

Appearance

48.

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016:

04/11/2016:

03/11/2016:

04/11/2016:

04/11/2016:

04/11/2016:

07/11/2016:

07 November 2016 16:48

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>

03/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 3 of 6

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

E2.

Referral Details 03/11/2016:

Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit

E3.

History 03/11/2016:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call - Mi reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to corijucfa* Friday

G.

4th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

E4.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

G1.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

G2.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

G3.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

H.

07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent:

H1.

07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

did have some it scheduled for

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

I.

03/08/2017

49.

07/11/2016:

08/11/2016:

08/11/2016

08/11/2016:

08 November 2016 11:16

1/11/2016:

14 November 2016 11:37

14/11/2016:

14 November 2016 11:48

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 4 of

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

H2.

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

J.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

J1.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again

J2.

08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

J3.

Sent: 08 November 2016 11:16

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime | Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

K.

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmairco: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent:

L.

14 November 2016 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

L1.

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent:

L2.

14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

M.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50.

15/11/2016:

Sent: 15 November 2016 11:56

16/11/2016:

16/11/2016:

16/11/2016:

17/11/2016:

28/11/2016:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Good Morning Jean,

Kind regards, Thomas.

N.

15/11/2016:

From: Jhomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:ThomasJones@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent:

N1.

15 November 2016 11:56

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 I Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

O.

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case off Simon Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of and- has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

O1.

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones

O2.

16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

P.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

Q.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017 Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

51.

07/12/2016:

09/12/2016:

14/12/2016:

09/01/2017:

10/01/2017:

10/01/2017:

21/02/2017:

06/03/2017:

15/03/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 6 of 6

S.

07/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T.

09/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U.

14/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V.

09/01/2017:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W.

10/01/2017:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W1.

10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

X.

21/02/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Y.

06/03/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Z.

15/03/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

AA.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

03/08/2017

52

4/11/16

4th Nov 16

July

6th July

17th Nov 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

BB.

4/11/16

Home visit conducted on

BB1.

Friday 4th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr made reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said **it could have been in the month of July,** when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

DD.

6th July. Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat, when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.

Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

EE.

17th Nov 2016. However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.

Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing - and for the pre court trial visit Any other assistance /support we can provide Mr with.

Jean Barton ASB Victim Support

5

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy George witness Care Letter!

/ **Page Numbers:** 89,90

89

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17111/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

C2C8 7214131774131

The Prosecution

Team Enfield

EN37JQ

Witness Care Unit Holborn Police Station **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn**

London WC1N 3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1 Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence

2 Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at Highbury Corner Magistrates COURT at 13:30 p.m. on 17111/**2016**. On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate to the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue claim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

17/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 100Q

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer

What you should do now

Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.

Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m.

on 17/11/2016

For further information about being a witness,

visit: <http://www.iustice.gov.uk/victims- and-witnesses/working-with-victims-witnesses>

6

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

On

D.

October 2016

when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.

The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and

bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on

E.

05 October 2016

where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for

F.

17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on

G.

04 August 2015

by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Additional information received in a subject access request of the council!

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

19

Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:46

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi validated by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49

Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

20

Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.

Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.

On presentation in custody.

He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthly about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.

Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.

He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.

Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

9

Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!

Arrest

10

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called, and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of

SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction. He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

11

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016
G) 06/10/2016
H) 06/10/2016
I) 06/10/2016
J) 10/10/2016
K) 19/10/2016
L) 08/11/2016
M) 21/11/2016
N) 21/11/2016
O) 28/11/2016
P) 29/11/2016
Q) 06/12/2016
R) 16/12/2016
S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4

Oct. 2016.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any

noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

12

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S).

A) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported:** 06/07/2016; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and

behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so

on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral:
Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S);

Q. 03/08/2017

R. 07/11/2016

S. 08/11/2016

T. 08/11/2016

U. 08/11/2016

V. 08/11/2016

W. 01/11/2016

X. 14/11/2016

Y. 14/11/2016

Z. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: “Same as Above”

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [

<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I
Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339
| Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S).

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

13

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,

246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,

279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I**

have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** **when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.** The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was

arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 05 October 2016 where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for 17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 4 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On 6th August 2016, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the

staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

7. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-September 2016, one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on 16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on 4th October 2016, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On 22nd November 2016, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle LN1. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/23 December 2016. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on 21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On 9th June 2017, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On 16th June 2017, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at 11:55am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On 23rd June 2017, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On 28th June 2017, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at

11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017,** Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the

harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front

door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat, but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement.

B. Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

C. Condition 21 - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

D. Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

E. Condition 33 - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

F. Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

G. Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

1. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were

sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

2. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

3. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

4. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

14

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206, 207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222, 223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244, 245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,258**,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

256

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

Prosecution Team

Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street**

Holborn Police Station

London WC1N3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Dear Mr ****

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence

2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on

17/11/2016.

On arrival please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings. If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

EN3 7JQ

ilvenue

257

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones

Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER** **MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit:
<http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses>

258

Date: **4 August 2015**

Date: **4 August 2015**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

Code 2572

North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF

Telephone 020 7506 310

Fax 0870 739 5768

**Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex EN37JQ**

Case number: 011402490741

Bom:

**Anti-social behaviour order on application
Order**

You must not

- 1.** Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
- 2.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
- 3.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
- 4.** Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
- 5.** Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
- 6.** Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for 5 years.

Warning

If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantighem

Date: 4 August 2015

Justices' Clerk

Mr Simon CORDELL
4 August 2015/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

15

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,
222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260,261,
262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,
277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active. Phone
call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship to Cases
Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused)
in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct**
16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn
Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms
Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for
the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and
made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud
music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is
monitoring his
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...)
ViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:

06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called, and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social
Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:
Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:
Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if

he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he

has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

16

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206, 207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221, 222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243, 244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276, 277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case 17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117
EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved

Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06**

Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753

Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05**

Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn
Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms
Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for
the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and
made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud
music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is
monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by
his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear
bumping into him on her way out. She has

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,
History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported:
17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District

Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his

neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the

police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and

this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon

confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr

Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also, seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any

money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

06/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

06/10/2016

• Went to Court

1

• At Mothers home address

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

2

• At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

• The Asbo Order got

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

• The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

B: George Quinton's Council History / **B:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>

. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016
C. 10/10/2016
D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016
K. 11/01/2017
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 03/08/2017
38
M. 04/10/2016
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence

17/10/2016

at Highbury Corner Mags

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on

17/10/2016

7

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

At Mothers home address

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

2

At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The Asbo Order got

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

B: George Quinton's Council History / **B:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/
2014
INDEX

B

06/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling /the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and. tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was a roctoH

Referral Details: **06/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Contact Complainant, **06/10/2016:** Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

C

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:52

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53

Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53

Reginald Massaquoi Validated by Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:53

Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence 17/10/2016 at Highbury Corner Mags

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 19

Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:10

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:12

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on 17/10/16

7

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30, 31, 32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

- O) 28/11/2016
P) 29/11/2016
Q) 06/12/2016
R) 16/12/2016
S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow"
T) 24/01/2017

31:

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: 06/10/2016

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

"Not Relevant!"

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,
205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,
218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,
242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,
275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,
288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active. Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male,20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats

and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola

Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery.

He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

ViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History**05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called, and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details**06/10/2016:****Organisation making referral** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team**History****06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:****Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:**

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse)
07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy****265**

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair

enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

07/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy George witness Care Letter! / **Page Numbers:** 89,90
89,
07th October 2016 **07/10/2016**
05th October 2016 **05/10/2016**
17/11/2016
90
17/11/2016

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originally Entered by **Details:** 07 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama

Page Numbers: 18

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205, 206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219, 220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240, 241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254, 255,**256,257,** **258**,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285, 286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy George witness Care Letter!

/ **Page Numbers:** 89,90

89

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17111/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

C2C8 7214131774131

The Prosecution

Team Enfield

EN37JQ

Witness Care Unit Holborn Police Station **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn**

London WC1N 3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1 Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence

2 Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately. A trial has been arranged to take place at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court at 13:30 p.m. on 17/11/2016. On arrival, please make your way to Witness Service and you wait in their suite which is separate to the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue claim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a Witness Summons may be issued to enforce your attendance.

28

90

17/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer

What you should do now

Please call Witness Care to confirm that you will be attending.

Please attend **Highbury Corner Magistrates** court at 13:30 p.m. on 17/11/2016

For further information about being a witness,

visit: <http://www.iustice.gov.uk/victims- and-witnesses/working-with-victims-witnesses>

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016 12:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2016 12:45

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016 15:45

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2016 15:45

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work. Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on 17 Nov 2016. She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,
243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,**256,257,258**,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

256

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

Prosecution Team

Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station**
London WC1N3NR
0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Dear Mr ****

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

3. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
4. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**.

On arrival please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

EN3 7JQ

11venue

257

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones

Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit:
<http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses>

258

Date: **4 August 2015**

Date: **4 August 2015**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

Code 2572

North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF

Telephone 020 7506 310

Fax 0870 739 5768

Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ

Case number: 011402490741

Bom:

Anti-social behaviour order on application

Order

You must not

7. Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

8. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994

9. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

10. Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority

11. Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

12. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for 5 years.

Warning

If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantghem

Date: 4 August 2015

Justices' Clerk

Mr Simon CORDELL

4 August 2015/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

08/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

08/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Perpetuated to victimizing me but now with the new tenant of 113 George on Stead of Debra Andrews by: --

117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head and follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 factitiously joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

09/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **Lemmy Report**

The date is Wrong / George banging at me and I went upstairs in self-defence to ask him to stop!

“Lemmy problem copying and pasting?”

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

- **Lemmy Report**

The date is Wrong / George banging at me and I went upstairs in self-defence to ask him to stop!

“Lemmy problem copying and pasting?”

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,220,221,
222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,
277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

216

Dated 28 July 2017

since the 2nd May 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of George Quinton
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated 28 July 2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217

9th October 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

4. The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

5. The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

6. On another occasion on the **9th October 2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and

prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

218

January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

7. A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

8. This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

9. Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

Si Note:

1

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

The Mathiyalagan 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

10/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

C: George Quinton's Council History / **C:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine not her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood.

Originator Details:

07/10/2016

07 Oct 2016

12:59

Goodie Adama Nursing

3

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"

T) 24/01/2017

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,
234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,
248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

C: George Quinton's Council History / **C:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

C
10/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me
/ Page Numbers:

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about
myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and
this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 10/10/2016

J) 19/10/2016

K) 08/11/2016

L) 21/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 28/11/2016

O) 29/11/2016

- P) 06/12/2016
Q) 16/12/2016
R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
S) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon

who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC

then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212, 213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244, 245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260. 261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276, 277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292, 293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active. Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats

Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola

Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

ViewData=796258,796261,803...

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct 2016

Mukesh Kripalani Medical

Page Numbers: 18

Dr Kripalani Consultant Psychiatrist

Client did not attend. Given his clear reluctance to engage, we shall **discuss role of future EIS involvement with the team and his GP.**

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

643. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2) / **Page Numbers: 2517,**

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

643. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2517,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 11 October 2016 12:08

To: jaspals@duncanlewis.com

kerimk@duncanlewis.com

graemer@duncanlewis.com;

['maevet@duncanlewis.com'](mailto:maevet@duncanlewis.com)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to find out who is dealing with my case, I have made phone calls to find out so I can have the paperwork sent to me via this email. I would also like an update as to the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016, as it seems the police officer in charge of that case never started the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016 but yet I was interviewed for this on the 04/10/2016 and charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/2016, this would have been well out of time of the 24 hours' time limit they have as I had already done around 21 hours in custody on the 14/10/2016. I feel them using the new arrest I was arrested for on the 04/10/2016 not to be correct to have interviewed me for the case of the 14/08/2016, I would be most grateful if someone could please get back to me with an update and could all the files be sent to me via this email including the custody records for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct 2016

Mukesh Kripalani Medical

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:48

Mukesh Kripalani Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49

Mukesh Kripalani Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49

Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details: 11 Oct 2016 15:49

Mukesh Kripalani Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Dr Kripalani Consultant Psychiatrist Client did not attend. Given his clear reluctance to engage, we shall discuss role of future EIS involvement with the team and his GP.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

12/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

13/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have preserved for has got eradicated by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

14/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

0

- **The 1st Appeal Stage**

16 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 9 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -

1

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**

ISSUES OF CONCERN Letter to Judge/

Page Numbers: 434,435,436,437,438,439,440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448,459, 450,451,452,453,454,455,456,457,458.459,460,461,462,463,

--

0

<u>The 1st Appeal Stage</u> <u>16 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 9 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -</u>	
Date:	14-10-2016
Defendants Name:	Mr Simon Cordell
Court House:	Wood Green Crown Court
Reason:	The 1st Appeal Stage / Mention Hearing
Case Number:	A2015006
Judges Name:	Pavlack
Court Room:	10
Contra's Name:	Robert Talalay
My Barrister Name:	Mr. Andrew Locke
Note 1:	(Mention Hearing)
Note 2:	Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police was Present!

1

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**

ISSUES OF CONCERN Letter to Judge/

Page Numbers: 434,435,436,437,438,439,440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 459, 450,451,452,453,454,455,456,457,458.459,460,461,462,463,

--

434

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue

Dated: 14/10/2016

Enfield London

EN3 7JQ

To whom it may concern

Issues of concern:

Local Authorities and Metropolitan Police Consultation that was in Regard to the Applicant

On the 13th of August **2014** the local authority and the police held a consultation meeting in regard to the Appellant and reached a decision to be taken in the matter of a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order to be placed upon the Appellant Statue of Liberties.

An anti-social behaviour order (ASBO) (2003) is / was a civil order made in the United Kingdom against a person who has been shown, on the balance of evidence, to have engaged in anti-social behaviour.

The order was introduced by Tony Blair in 1998 with the legal framework and protocols to create a successful Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application. Within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) guidance it states Voluntary solutions and other remedies should be considered by the pursuant, prior to the multi-agency working together in Co-Hurst at a statutory conference, regarding any application.

Any of the following voluntary solutions and alternative remedies should have been considered and then implemented, prior to an application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) being considered but was not.

1. Mediation: -
2. Verbal and written warnings from the relevant authorities including Police: -
3. Support Packages: -
4. Diversionary schemes and activities: -
5. Rehabilitation programs: -
6. Criminal investigation: -

The above list is not exhausted to its limits.

At no point of time has the applicant been given any of the above listed opportunities, neither has he been asked to attend any official meetings prior to this Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application and this should have been the opportunity to talk to him about a pre-warning or other actions that could have been taken.

Please also take note to page number 15 (taking a strategic approach) which clearly states: "The more serious the behaviour, the greater the likelihood that the court will grant a geographically wide order, order's that seek to operate in the whole of England and Wales will not be granted without evidence to the actual or potential geographical extent of the problem. Further detail about further effective prohibitions is given in Chapter 7."

For the applicant legally to have any conditions imposed, of such a wide scale of areas without correct proof to that extent, is another breach of applicant's Human Rights. The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) that was granted in the lower court upon the applicant is wrongly executed for the whole of the UK.

Section 63 of the Criminal Justice (Raves) Bill and related Act: -

The Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 is an amendment to the Raves Bill and states the following: -

Section 63 Powers to remove persons attending or preparing for a rave.

(1) This section applies to a gathering on land in the open air of 20 or more persons (whether or not trespassers) at which amplified music is played during the night (with or without intermissions) and is such as, by reason of its loudness and

duration and the time at which it is played, is likely to cause serious distress to the inhabitants of the locality; and for this purpose: -

(a) Such a gathering continues during intermissions in the music and, where the gathering extends over several days, throughout the period during which amplified music is played at night (with or without intermissions); and

(b) “Music” includes sounds wholly or predominantly characterised by the emission of a succession of repetitive beats.

(1A) this section also applies to a gathering if: -

(a) It is a gathering on land of 20 or more persons who are trespassing on the land; and

(b) It would be a gathering of a kind mentioned in subsection (1) above if it took place on land in the open air.

In Reference to Section 63: -

As noted in the highlighted copy of a Section 63 above and then in reference to take the correct notes about the fundamental basics of the building blocks of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application that has now been brought against the Appellant, will in fact reveal that all incidents that are sighted within the case bundle are of incidents when a person(s) personal living quarters, was or is contained in a building otherwise known as a place of residence, this key element mentioned and noted does play a vital factor in the on goings of the case at present, as for sure trespass must be present for a gathering to amerce in a building this must also be inclusive of 20 or more persons, so for any officer or official person(s) to be confident of their evidence supporting the incident’s in question, so for them incidents to constitutes to the word rave.

Within the respondent’s bundle, that is representing an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order, no police officers chose to follow the true lines of investigation that is needed to fulfil the key elements to obtain such an act, against the Appellants statue of liberty’s when using section 63 of the criminal and justice act 1994 and therefore the word rave cannot and should not be met to the criminal standards needed to obtain a Proven verdict.

The investigating police officers had ample opportunity to achieve such goals, but never did and therefore it must be agreed to the quoted, this case does not meet the criteria for the incidents accused within its context and supported evidence.

This clearly leads to the Fraud Act 2006 by abuse of position: -

(1) A person is in breach of this section if he—

(a) Occupies a position, in which he is expected to safeguard, or not to act against, the financial interests of another person,

(b) Dishonestly abuses that position, and

(c) Intends, by means of the abuse of that position—

(i) To make a gain for himself or another, or

(ii) To cause loss to another or to expose another to a risk of loss.

(2) A person may be regarded as having abused his position even though his conduct consisted of an omission rather than an act.

Issue of the Word “Illegal being Used: -

The second issue is the terminology regarding the word “illegal” the word Illegal also raises concerns of issues relating towards what the respondent’s case has been brought in motion for, all of the accused incidents that the respondent has alleged I took an organisation (role / or supplied equipment in, do in fact relate to the entertainment industry, what is governed under the licensing act 2003.

As previously stated in this letter of concern, all incidents sighted in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application do in fact relate to indoor private events and trespass has not been investigated under any police

436.

officer's codes of conduct, neither does the CPS challenge or dispute this fact, so there is no argument to the issue of illegality under the trespass grounds.

This only leaves the licensing act 2003 having to be found in breach to prove the word illegal in the entertainment industry when a police officer is in pursuit of a case relating to the investigation of the organisation of illegal raves, as the respondent and officers have pro claimed it to be.

When reading a copy of the licensing act 2003 as amended on the 7th January **2013** for the processes of creation of an investigation or defence towards a person's rights, any person doing so will have to take note to appendix four of that Act, which clearly states it is not illegal to provide any entertainment within a back garden or place of residence, in fact the only clause relating to in private air is that no person shall have the right to charge for money with a few of making a profit and if a profit is made without true intention then the licensing act 2003 has no breach, with this full and whole understanding I believe that any person will agree that the respondent does not have the right to base their case on the fact of organising an illegal rave as no illegal concept has been adduced to be proven.

Issues of the Word "Illegal being Used: -

As a third concern regarding the issue of the word "illegal being used does also make me take reference to the following:

From the early stages of the application the Appellant felt the need to defend his legal Rights, as any other member of united kingdom and associated treaties should also do, this being said to be leading towards the wrongful accusations against any illegal allegations of criminal nature that any person(s) find themselves in defence towards, that any person(s) know they have not committed, neither am I in the wrong for just simply not understanding the crime I am being accused of but still playing a role in such criminal activities in turn as a figure of speech being blind towards my own actions and there consequences, such as the incident that have clearly been contained within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application.

I know it would be morally wrong for me not to stand up and quire this matter myself as for I know the true facts, as I know this case should not be sitting in its civil capacity, when it clearly states an offence of an illegal natured concept this is a breach of a multitude of my human rights and should be managed under criminal legalisation and regulations in a criminal court, especially without no previous history of similar natured offences being present and this is also inclusive of no pre remand warnings ever being issued. In the understanding of civil and criminal law, were some think is alleged to have taken place that is said to have been illegal the correct Police procedure in them circumstances is that a crime will be created under the crime and disorder act 1998, in pursuit from the police reforms act 1964, by way of a victim or witness making a report to police and then for members of the police to be allocated the incident in hand so for them to be able to start any needed investigations, this does also depend on the matter of relevance to the initial report and will be risk assessed and graded apriority to the listing to the resources available at the time.

The investigations may lead to an arrest what will lead the detainee to his or her statutory legal rights. In the early 1980's the police did have the power to take cases

to court without the decision of any other governing body, but now in **2016** the burden relays solely on the CPS who are in collaboration with Revenue and Customs Prosecution Office and is headed by the Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP) who is independent but subject to the superintendence of the Attorney General that is accountable to members of Parliament that do work for the prosecution services. If charged any person's rights are gained under section 24 and 25 which does relate to the rights of any person charged and the minimum standards of criminal procedure.

An issue I raise is my case seems to sit in its civil capacity at court with none of the above regulations and my rights being carried out with accordance of the United Kingdom laws; as it clearly is stated as an illegal offence, I ask please can any person explain this to me? As I have no previous convictions of similar nature offence, neither was the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application a CBO, Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) on conviction, it is in fact a stand-alone Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) and the legal guidance is for the application not to be based upon criminal natured activities.

Before I continue with the principles of the respondent's case which has been educed with the title of "the organisation of illegal raves, so to highlight the true aspects of the legal definition needed to be met in reference

437.

towards "the role needs to be proved to the criminal standards so for a judge to impose a Proven verdict in relation to organising"

National Standards Incident Recording Regulations: -

I would first like any reader to have a full understanding of the knowledge needed to be addressed at this

point of this complaint in reference to the "NSIR" what is the national standards incident recording

regulations that are governed under the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000.

The NSIR does quote the following, when any state official is recording police information them

procedures must comply in accordance with the national standards incident recording polices and them person(s) are to:

- Ensure that all police information is held in accordance with the law
- Support all correct decisions that are made through the intelligence process with utmost respect for "Vision and Purpose Statements for Crime Recording (NCRS & HOCR)" what are in respect to the Home Office Counting Rules for Recorded Crime.
- Provide a fair and auditable decision-making process.
- Corroborate all related and interlinked information.
- Allow all information to be shared in compliance with the data protection Act 1998 and Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000.

Policing Values:

The College of Policing "Code of Ethics" set out nine explicit values that are intended to ensure standards of professional behaviour for both police officers and police staff:

1. Due responsibility	2. Due responsibility	3. Due responsibility	4. Due responsibility	5. Due responsibility with issues of

with issues of Openness	with issues of Integrity	with issues of Accountability	with issues of Respect	Leadership
6. Due responsibility with issues of Fairness	7. Due responsibility with issues of Selflessness	8. Due responsibility with issues of Objectivity	9. Due responsibility with issues of Honesty	

CPS REVIEWING OF CASE FILES: -

Duty Prosecutors must apply the Code for Crown Prosecutors when reviewing any case received from the police, and continue to do so during the life of a case, to be satisfied that there is sufficient evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction against each defendant for each offence and that it is in the public interest to proceed.

Crown Prosecutors must also consider any human rights issues that arise.

The Joint Performance Standards: -

Standard 1 – Police will undertake an effective, early investigation to reduce use of pre-charge bail: -

Standard 2 – Police will obtain ‘key evidence’ before referral to a prosecutor for a charging decision: -

438.

Standard 3 – Police will themselves charge or NFA cases in accordance with the DPP’s Guidance on Charging: -

438.

Standard 4 – CPS will provide an immediately accessible service for the telephone referral of cases: -

Standard 5 – CPS will ensure early face-to-face consultations are provided for serious, sensitive and complex cases: -

Standard 6 – CPS will ensure that charging decisions are consistent and in accordance with the Code for Crown Prosecutors and appropriate legal and policy guidance.

Police Personal Conduct: -

These values underpin all policing functions and in respect of police personal conduct and require all person(s) working for the police service to “behave in a manner, whether on or off duty, which does not bring discredit on the police service or undermine public confidence in policing” (See Standard 9 – Conduct). The Code explicitly states that complying with the National Crime Recording Standard (NCRS), which is the central rules from the Home Office that do comply with the Counting Rules for Recorded Crime (HOCR), is an example of meeting the standards.

Regards to NSIR Standards: -

With further regards to NSIR standards that do define any communication from any person to be otherwise known as a “CFS a caller for services” a CFS is any person(s) by whatever means of contact, about a matter that comes to police attention and which is required by the NSIR to be recorded. There are a number of minimum data standards to be complied with when recording information on an incident record:

- An incident unique reference number (URN)
- The time and date the report was received.
- The method of reporting.

- A clear and accurate time and date the report was recorded.
- Details of the person making the report (name, address and telephone number)
- Sufficient information to describe the location and nature of the report.
- The opening and closing category.
- Also, the Time and date of initial and closing classification.

Contained within the respondent Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application I take a problem with there being no URN numbers to a vast amount of the official documents contained within the respondent's bundle. The Prosecution Team Manual of Guidance For the preparation, processing and submission of prosecution files **2011** (Incorporating National File Standard **2015**) also states the importance to case files URN numbers and continues to quote the following: -

UNIQUE REFERENCE NUMBER ("URN")

1.3.1

An URN must be allocated to a case file at the earliest opportunity to allow tracking and monitoring of the case where possible. This process should start at the CPS pre-charge advice stage where the URN will be recorded on the MG3/3A.

1.3.2

When completing a case file, the URN must be entered on all MG forms. The endorsement of the URN on each page of each form ensures that if material becomes separated from the file, it can be easily identified and maintains continuity.

1.3.4

Allocating an URN for case files involving multiple offences and/or offenders will need to be closely monitored to avoid duplication. Specific guidance on when and how these case files should be numbered is contained at 2.4 of Section 2. This includes obtaining guidance from the CPS regarding the splitting or merging of case files.

2.4.2

439.

General Principles Charges for any offences may be included in the same file with the same Unique Reference Number (URN) if those charges:

- Are founded on the same facts, or: -
 - Form, or are a part of a series of, offences of the same or a similar character.
- As a result, case files containing charges which are not linked in either of the ways mentioned above will need to be split into separate files, each with a different URN.

Organisation: -

In dispute to the Organisation role in the respondent's pursuit for a conviction for organising illegal raves, the applicant has not adduced no evidence in support of such a claim, I submitted a plea of innocents as for sure I know that I am innocent and because of that reason, there is no truthful evidence relating to the wrongful accusations that I find myself defending my character towards, this case leaves me every day of my life knowing that I never organised any event sighted in the respondent bundle leaving me suffering the consequences and if the allegations were true I believe the police intelligence would be able to prove some of the following as they have not got the following:

- No evidence of flyers,

- No evidence of breaches of the licensing act.
- No evidence of promotion on Social Networking Sites
- No evidence of Sound equipment sited within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) event dates being used for private reasons, neither seized under self-commercial gain.
- No evidence of Video footage proving any origination or delegation roles.
- No evidence of forensics.
- No evidence of trespass.
- No evidence of Voice recordings.
- No evidence of a past duration of time, relating to any arrest of my person of a similar natured offence.
- No evidence of and therefore a complete absinth of firsthand oral evidence of victims.
- This complete absinth also includes no police PNB notebooks, for all dates wrongfully accused and sited within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application.
- Not to forget the complete disappearance of all CAD related emergency 999 / 101 calls, that I am in pursuit of disclosure towards, that do relate to the audio voice recordings that have been said to have been destroyed by police, the emergency 999 / 101 call voice recordings are governed by United Kingdom and continental legalisation and Standard Functional Specifications for Law Enforcement Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) Systems standards protected by communication standard operating procedures "SOP" and in all incidents should not be destroyed when they are part of an ongoing trial or appeal and this is to include, the commence of a Proven verdict otherwise known as a conviction as them files should remain intact for up to 50 years after.

Hearsay I challenge the following points of concern: -

The respondent when seeking pursuit of the Asbo application that was applied at the lower court in conjunction to their powers, so for the respondent to Adduce an application notice of (Hearsay Evidence under Civil Proceeding) Rule 1999.

The applicant took dispute to the legal factors of such a hearsay notice and declined the application.

The reason for the dispute was and is that the respondent is relying on the whole president of their case solely being based on hearsay evidence, with no substance of firsthand evidence and a complete disappearance of civil person(s) under oath supplying oral evidence, in turn no VPS witness, this does also include any other support of key materials that would aid in any conviction as evidence.

The notice to rely solely on hearsay was put before the judge on the 11/09/2014 and 30/10/2014 to Highbury Corner Magistrates Court this was challenged but was allowed by the judge sitting at the lower court. How can anyone stand a fair trial when no witnesses can be called? And all of the civil witness statements, not being signed by the witness themselves.

440.

Hearsay applications under the Magistrates Courts (Hearsay Evidence in Civil Proceeding) Rule 1999 to reply solely on hearsay within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application have been put in on the 23/02/2016, 17/08/2016 to Wood Green Crown Court for the appeal hearing, this was

challenged, this also has been allowed by the Judge hearing the appeal case. How can anyone stand a fair trial when no witnesses can be called?

1. The truthiness and accuracy of the witness statements that are contained in the format of an MG11 witness statement form.
2. Also, the capacity the court sits in as for the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) proceeding sit in their civil capacity, but the respondent's application states an offence of a criminal nature such as the organisation of illegal rave, so for any person to understand what rules the case should really be imposed to so that the Appellant could stand a legal and justified fair trial cannot clearly be established, this is for the reasons as listed below.: -

Magistrates and Crown Courts have different regulations when the court houses are sitting in a true and fair civil capacity when at trial and appeal.

A criminal case as the respondent application clearly states it is, has a different views towards the rules of hearsay, than a civil case does and requires a section 9 or 10 to be educed into the case proceedings, if the section 9 or 10 requirements are not agreed by the Judge, or challenged by any applicant, due to a witness not given oral evidence in court, then the context of their statement holds less weight and may not be read out in court verbally aloud that is to say on its own, by any members of the prosecution and in turn becomes inadmissible in criminal cases, but under civil proceeding were there is no criminal element, then them hearsay rule do not comply and the Civil Evidence Act 1995 will in fact apply, in any ongoing proceedings that are in pursuit of an Anti-social Behaviour Order, the Civil Evidence Act 1995 rules should come into force and will allow the admissibility of hearsay without an exception other than a hearsay notice, because of the clear difference that is allowed in the proceeding of criminal and civil law relating to hearsay and the respondent's case being of a mixture of both laws, this leads me to the understanding that I could not stand, what must be a speedy and fair trial in respect to, The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) 1948, the Human Rights Act 1998 (the Act or the HRA) and the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) 1953.

MG5: Police report

MG5 – CASE SUMMARY GUIDANCE NOTES

Any person being accused of an offence under the criminal justice public order act 1994 should be arrested and an mg5 case summery form should be filled out in accordance to code A of the pace codes of conduct.

The prosecutor, defence and court will then need to be informed about what happened when the defendant was interviewed, and the guidance contained in the header to section 2 of the MG5 should be followed.

Where the suspect refuses to answer certain questions or to answer satisfactorily, after due warning, a court or jury may draw such inferences as appear proper under the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 sections 36 and 37.

In such circumstances section 2 on the MG5 should record that a no comment interview took place, special warnings were given (as set out in a - e below) and also record the questions that were asked following the warning. The exact words used should be recorded rather than paraphrasing.

For an inference to be drawn the suspect must be told, in ordinary language:

- a) What offence is being investigated?
- b) What fact they are being asked to account for.
- c) This fact may be due to them taking part in the commission of the offence.

d) A court may draw a proper inference if they fail or refuse to account for this fact.

e) A record is being made of the interview and it may be given in evidence if they are brought to trial.

Orders on Conviction: -

441.

An order comes into effect on the day it is made.

Will be of a CBO nature the provisions relating to the CBO are in Part 2 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014** (the "Act"). The provisions come into force on 20 October **2014**.

The dates of the on goings of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) proceedings are listed below: -

12/09/2014	A bundle is said to have been served by police on the Appellant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, to which he disputes. This Bundle is said to be for the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) Case, a letter of complaint was made and served to the police in regards to not being served with the full true details and the bundle still remains in Edmonton police stations lost property the receipt is in my mother's name as she found it outside my front door.

06/10/2014	The Appellant was meant to have a hearing for an interim Order but legal aid had not been granted. Michael Carroll acting solicitor came to court the judge overturned and granted legal aid. The application for the Interim hearing the judge would not hear due to my solicitors not having time to go over the case papers as legal aid was not granted at this point. The CPS and police were not happy about this. Hearing was put off until the 22/10/2014

22/10/2014	22/10/2014 Interim hearing could not go ahead due to Andy Locke Acting Barrister had a flood at his home address. CPS and Police were not happy about this and wanted it to go ahead. Judge told them it is not down to the Appellant he has attended court and rightfully he should have a barrister. Interim hearing was put off until the 05/11/2014

As can be seen from the details above the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) was not put before a Judge until the 22/10/2014 due to no fault of the Appellant and should still fall within the commence date of the CBO being legal jurisdiction.

Where an order on conviction is sought, police must supply sufficient details to the Prosecutor to justify application for the order sought and any documentation must be attached to the file. Such orders include:

- An exclusion order, such as being banned from licensed premises or sporting grounds.
- Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
- Protection from Harassment Act restraining order.
- Compensation order – may be made on conviction, where there has been some personal injury, loss or damage to any person, for the offence charged or taken into consideration.

Courts often award compensation at the first hearing, so it is important that, where known, an estimate of the cost of loss or damage is included on the MG5

form. Additionally, full details of any victim likely to be awarded compensation should be shown on an MG6 form.

Issues with the Independent Members of the Public's Witness Statements: -

I continue to raise even larger concerns of issue with regards towards the Independent members of the public's witness statements, not being signed by the witness them self but by active police officers on duty. I am also further concerned and raise issue with there being no statement of truth attached to all of the mg11 witness statement forms, both issues are a criminal offence of the Fraud Act 2006 as follows: -

1. Fraud

(1) A person is guilty of fraud if he is in breach of any of the sections listed in subsection

(2) (Which provide for different ways of committing the offence).

The sections are: -

(a) Section 2 (fraud by false representation): -

(b) Section 3 (fraud by failing to disclose information), and: -

(c) Section 4 (fraud by abuse of position).

(3) A person who is guilty of fraud is liable: -

442.

(a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both);

(b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 10 years or to a fine (or to both).

All MG Forms are Managed under Guidance From: -

All mg forms are managed under guidance from the home office, so for the evidential and authenticity standards to be complied with, so for all associated tools required to create, transport and store a Digital Witness Statement (DWS) is completed with sufficient evidential authenticity and integrity.

The Key Requirements of Digital Witness Statements are: -

1. The witness must be fully aware of the implications of signing.

2. The mechanism for proving a document must be agreed by the National Prosecution Team.

3. Where vector representations of signatures are used, these shall use open standards and must also include a simple image of the signature.

Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996 places a duty on investigators to pursue all reasonable lines of enquiry and to record and retain all relevant material.

Supervisors must check that the file complies with the National File Standard content as per the Director's Guidance.

All cases charged by police will be notified to the CPS through an amended MG5, to be known as the 'Police Report'. It is crucial that the content of the MG5, including the case and interview summaries, are objective, fair and balanced and are of the highest quality. This is because all the stakeholders (e.g. prosecutors, court and defence) rely upon its contents. A poor quality MG5 is likely to lead to wasted time, increased costs and delayed proceedings. In all cases the supervisor must complete the 'Supervisor's Certification'. This certifies that the information in parts 1 to 7 of the Police Report is an accurate summary of the available evidence in the case. It also ensures that the file has been built to the required standard. If it has not been possible to obtain all necessary information

to ensure the file has reached the required standard, an MG6 must be completed to indicate why and when missing information/evidence will be available. The MG6 should also record the information necessary for common law disclosure in accordance with R v DPP, ex parte LEE. It should also take account of all reasonable lines of enquiry and confirm that relevant agreed targets for the capture/submission of evidence have been identified correctly.

R v DPP, ex parte LEE (1999) 2 Cr App. R 304, DC 2.2.11

Following the decision in LEE, the prosecutor should consider disclosing the following, at pre-committal stage, in the interests of justice:

- Previous convictions of the victim, or any material that might assist an application for bail.
- Anything that may assist the defence to argue that there should be no committal at all, or committal on a lesser charge.
- Anything that may assist an argument for abuse of process.
- Information that may assist the defence to prepare for trial where delay may affect such preparation (i.e. witnesses police officers have spoken to that they do not intend to rely upon).
- This information is not always going to be disclosed to the defence since Justice Kennedy said this would depend very much on what the defendant chose to reveal about the nature of his case.

These are only examples and must not be construed as a definitive list of categories.

In all cases the prosecutor must consider disclosing in the interests of justice any material that is relevant to sentence (e.g. information that might mitigate the seriousness of the offence or assist the accused to lay blame in whole or in part upon a co-accused or another person).

There are Three Types of Witness Statement: -

443,

Narrative statements: -

- Made by the people who have played a part in the event at issue?

Production statements: -

- made by people who are employees, who have access to computer systems or documents, but: -
- Cannot testify as to how the information was entered on to the systems, as it may have been done by other people in the organisation.

Statements by expert witnesses:

- Include analysis and comment and can include personal opinion within their professional remit.

What is a VPS Witness Statement?

This is a statement made by the victim of a criminal offence. It is recorded on form MG11 and the content relates to the effect the offence has on them.

The Purpose of VPS forms are: -

These statements provide the victim with an opportunity to state how the offence has affected them:

- Physically
- Emotionally
- Psychologically
- financially, or

- in any other way victim, an opportunity to say if they require further support, or wish to claim compensation.
- To provide the Home Office and the courts with information on these matters and allow them to take an account of the consequences of the offence on the victim. These statements are voluntary and are separate to other statements. They are disclosed to the defence.

Victim Personal Statements: -

When a VPS is used in court the VPS is put before the court after conviction in the sentencing bundle. **(Impact Statement)**

If a police officer takes a witness statement in England, Wales or Northern Ireland, they must record it on an MG11 form.

All investigating police officers must keep the original copies of all witness statements in the case file and send copies to the Crown Prosecution Service.

Before a witness signs a witness statement the investigating police officer's must always explain to whomever is filling out the form: the perjury clause before they make the statement.

- A statement taken in this form meets the legal requirements, and so they may not have needed to attend court:
- But you must make it clear the Home Office cannot guarantee they will not have to attend the court because the court and the defendant have the right to call any witness to attend and give oral evidence.

When any police officer questions the witness they must make sure of the following: ask all relevant questions to satisfy their duty under the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996, so to be able to pursue all reasonable lines of enquiry whether they point towards or away from the suspect.

The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) Witness Statements Do Not Contain Signature of Truth: -

PRACTICE DIRECTION 22 – STATEMENTS OF TRUTH

Documents to be verified by a Statement of Truth are: -

1.1

Rule 22.1(1) set's out the documents which must be verified by a statement of truth. The documents include: -

- (1) A statement of case,
- (2) A response complying with an order under rule 18.1 to provide further information,
- (3) A witness statement,

1.2

444,

If an applicant wishes to rely on matters set out in his application notice as evidence, the application notice must be verified by a statement of truth.

1.5

The statement of truth may be contained in the document it verifies or it may be in a separate document served subsequently, in which case it must identify the document to which it relates.

Form of the Statement of Truth: -

2.1

The form of the statement of truth verifying a statement of case, a response, an application notice or a notice of objections should be as follows:

‘[I believe] [the (claimant or as may be) believes] that the facts stated in this [name document being verified] are true.’

2.2

The form of the statement of truth verifying a witness statement should be as follows:

‘I believe that the facts stated in this witness statement are true.’

2.3

Where the statement of truth is contained in a separate document, the document containing the statement of truth must be headed with the title of the proceedings and the claim number. The document being verified should be identified in the statement of truth as follows:

(3) Statement of case: ‘the [defence or as may be] served on the [name of party] on [date]’,

(4) Application notice: ‘the application notice issued on [date] for [set out the remedy sought]’,

(5) Witness statement: ‘the witness statement filed on [date] or served on [party] on [date]’.

Who may Sign the Statement of Truth?

3.1

In a statement of case, a response or an application notice, the statement of truth must be signed by:

(1) The party or his litigation friend, or

(2) The legal representative of the party or litigation friend.

3.2

A statement of truth verifying a witness statement must be signed by the witness.

In-house legal representatives: -

Legal representative is defined in rule 2.3(1). A legal representative employed by a party may sign a statement of truth. However, a person who is not a solicitor, barrister or other authorised litigator, but who is employed by the company and is managed by such a person is not employed by that person and so cannot sign a statement of truth. (This is unlike the employee of a solicitor in private practice that would come within the definition of legal representative.)

However, such a person, may be a manager and able to sign the statement on behalf of the company in that capacity.

Inability to persons to read or sign documents to be verified by a statement of truth: -

3A.1

Where a document containing a statement of truth is to be signed by a person who is unable to read or sign the document, it must contain a certificate made by an authorised person.

Consequences of failure to verify: -

4.1

445,

If a statement of case is not verified by a statement of truth, the statement of case will remain effective unless it is struck out, but a party may not rely on the contents of a statement of case as evidence until it has been verified by a statement of truth.

4.2

Any party may apply to the court for an order that unless within such period as the court may specify the statement of case is verified by the service of a statement of truth, the statement of case will be struck out.

4.3

The usual order for the costs of an application referred to in paragraph 4.2 will be that the costs be paid by the party who had failed to verify in any event and forthwith.

Penalty: -

5

Attention is drawn to rule 32.14 which sets out the consequences of verifying a statement of case containing a false statement without an honest belief in its truth, and to the procedures set out in rule 81.18 and paragraphs 5.1 to 5.7 of Practice Direction 81 – Applications and proceedings in relation to contempt of court.

Possession etc. of articles for use in frauds, Fraud Act 2006: -

(1) A person is guilty of an offence if he has in his possession or under his control any article for use in the course of or in connection with any fraud.

(2) A person guilty of an offence under this section is liable—

(a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both);

(b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 5 years or to a fine (or to both).

7. Fraud act

Making or supplying articles for use in frauds

(1) A person is guilty of an offence if he makes, adapts, supplies or offers to supply any article—

(a) knowing that it is designed or adapted for use in the course of or in connection with fraud, or

(b) Intending it to be used to commit, or assist in the commission of, fraud.

(2) A person guilty of an offence under this section is liable— (a) on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 12 months or to a fine not exceeding the statutory maximum (or to both);

(b) On conviction on indictment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 10 years or to a fine (or to both).

8. Fraud Act

“Article” (1) For the purposes of— (a) sections 6 and 7, and (b) the provisions listed in subsection (2), so far as they relate to articles for use in the course of or in connection with fraud, “article” includes any program or data held in electronic form.

All Impact statements are also signed by police, but second third hand information

PNBs are requested as disclosure: -

The official pocketbook is a most important document which, when properly used, provides the greatest support in court, and constitutes protection against false or mistaken attack upon the character of an officer or a member of staff. It is a basic principle of police procedure that police officers and appropriate police staff will keep notes of their day to day duties to which they may later refer.

Every operational Police Officer, including Police Community Support Officers (PCSOs), members of the Special Constabulary, & Firearms Enquiry Officers shall carry an official PNB when on duty, and will ensure that is maintained.

It is fundamental that these notes should be made at the time of the incident, which is being recorded or, where circumstances prevent this, as soon as practicable after the event.

The pocket notebook must always be carried by officers and staff engaged on operational patrol, response and beat duties. Staff engaged in all other types of duty will carry their pocket notebook when performing duties where they are likely to encounter a scenario where a pocket notebook record is required.

The PNB is an official document, which is subject to disclosure in connection with any criminal investigation. The PNB is maintained by an individual, but ultimately belongs to the Metropolitan Constabulary.

Pocket Notebook records will be made in the following circumstances: -

- a.** Where the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 require a record and none exists.
- b.** Details of audio recording interviews as highlighted in paragraph 5.1 of Code E.
- c.** Unsolicited comments made by a suspect outside the context of a formal interview, which may be relevant to an offence.
- d.** Evidential matters, civil and criminal where not recorded in another original document.
- e.** PNC and other police information database checks.
- f.** Critical, domestic and hate crime incidents.
- g.** Property found or handed to officers.
- h.** Under Section 170 of the Road Traffic Act 1988, where any party insists that the accident is recorded.
- I.** Arrests and incidents which may give rise to evidence in a criminal offence.
- j.** Incidents where the officer thinks a complaint will be made (bring to a supervisor notice as soon as possible.)
- k.** Observations / surveillance where no official log exists.
- l.** Any information that an officer regards as relevant to any aspect of police work should be recorded. If in doubt, record everything.

The information, which should be recorded at any scene, will vary. The following is a guide to the minimum information required: -

- a.** Time.
- b.** Exact location.
- c.** Occurrence or offence.
- d.** Name, age (DOB), occupation, address, self-defined ethnicity and telephone number of persons involved.
- e.** Name, age (DOB), occupation, address, self-defined ethnicity and telephone number of witness/informants.
- f.** Details of action by police officers and others. 'Direct speech' should be recorded in the pocketbook.

Where a suspect makes any comment, which might be relevant to an offence, (including a reply after caution) the comments must be recorded in the PNB, and where practicable the person shall be given the opportunity to read the record and to certify and sign it as accurate, or indicate the respects in which that person considers it inaccurate. Any refusal to sign should be recorded.

Even when there is collaboration, unless the circumstances are for some reason exceptional, each officer should make a note in their own book and not rely on a note in another officer's book. If one officer has no recollection of a point observed or of a remark remembered by a colleague, they should not incorporate

such a matter into their book. An entry, whether made in consultation with a colleague or otherwise, must reflect only genuine personal observation and recollection.

It is the responsibility of all officers to keep their PNBs updated. Supervisors are to ensure compliance by inspecting officers' PNBs on a regular basis and endorsing the PNB accordingly.

Officers will retain their current and last two completed PNBs (if less than two years old). All other PNBs should be submitted to District Administration, where they will be stored until two years old. PNBs that are over two years old will be stored in alphabetical order at the Central Archive Facility. Once the PNBs are over seven years old, they will be destroyed as confidential waste.

Overview of the role of CCC: -

447.

1. CCC was formed in January 2008 upon completion of the C3i programme. This saw public telephone contact and control of the deployment of MPS uniform policing assets move from a central Information Room (IR) located at New Scotland Yard; 32 local control rooms (known within the MPS as CAD (Computer Aided Despatch) Rooms); and three independent Telephone Operator Centres (TOC), to three purpose-built contact and deployment centres located at Lambeth, Hendon and Bow.

2. CCC now operates within the Public Contact Portfolio of Territorial Policing (TP) as a single Operational Command Unit (OCU). CCC handles all emergency and non-emergency telephony for the MPS, co-ordinates the despatch of initial response to incidents for Borough Operational Command Units (BOCUs), provides command and control infrastructure for major incident and event policing through the Special Operations Room (SOR) and command and control for critical incidents.

On 6 October 1998, BT introduced a new system whereby all the information about the location of the calling telephone was transmitted electronically to the relevant service rather than having to read it out (with the possibility of errors). This system is called EISEC (Enhanced Information Service for Emergency Calls).

"The Communications Provider shall, to the extent technically feasible, make accurate and reliable Caller Location Information available for all calls to the emergency call numbers '112' and '999', at no charge to the Emergency Organisations handling those calls, until the time the call is answered by those organisations."

When a person(s), provide Open reach with a customer's name and address they pass it to BT's 999 Call Handling Service. BT in turn uses that information to route 999 calls and passes the location on to the Emergency Authority (EA). Then the emergency services allocate the order of importance, the information they need is:

- Postcode - this route the call to the EA serving that geography and is used by the EA to locate the caller.
- End Username for: Consumer -the person most likely to make the call (not always the bill payer).

The End Username recorded and listed on the Emergency Services Database may be different to the Directory Listing and the two details are separate entries on the input xml provided by a CP when placing an order with Openreach.

The separate End Username provided is only used to populate the details held on the Emergency Services Database and assist the emergency services with handling 112 and 999 calls effectively.

- For WLR3, Openreach takes responsibility only for passing the address information to the Emergency Services Database.
- For MPF, it is the CP's responsibility to pass the address information to the Emergency Services Database.

In a short summary the first CFS caller for services, person that calls any emergency 999 handler will speak to is a B-com operator, B-com accept responsibility for passing the callers location and telephone number on to British Telecom who, then route the incident with the same intelligence already gained to the emergency services desired.

Another issue of concern that I raise within this letter, is in regards to a vast majority of incidents, otherwise known as Cads that have been inter Linked with unrelated incidents and information, that is to say from what I am being accused of at court and that information being supported as hearsay evidence, which has a true outcome of containing incorrect geological address information relating to the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, where on the dates that I do take reference towards, was on the 08th June **2014** at Progress Way Enfield London, where in any sense it would have been impossible for the incident the applicant has been accused of to have played a role that had a negative effect on any other persons way of life. Due to them locations distance being so far apart from one another, as can be seen by the Distance as the Crow Flies and Distance by Land Transport, which does in fact show that the distance between progress way and the initial location of the CFS emergency 999 callers, are too far apart for the respondent accusations for truth to be found upon, so because of this reason they have now been calculated into miles of distance as detailed below and them places are as follows, with geological markers supplied from:- <https://www.freemaptools.com/how-far-is-it-between.htm>

448,

Num	Name of 999 CFS Location Grid X to Y	Accused Location of Event Grid X to Y	Distance Between Both Locations in Miles
1.	Hardy Way Enfield X. 531438 Y. 197711	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 2.280 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 2.788 Miles
2.	Tynemouth Dr, Enfield X. 534375 Y. 198125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.700 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.808 Miles
3.	899 Great Cambridge Road, Enfield X. 534396, Y. 197692	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 1.354 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.450 Miles
4.	Albury Walk X. 535375 Y. 202125	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 4.105 Miles

			Distance by Land Transport: 4.619 Miles
5.	Crown Road Enfield X. 534960 Y. 196240	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.751 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.021 Miles
6.	93 Broadlands Ave, Enfield X. 534981 Y. 196790	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.874 Miles Distance by Land Transport: 1.537 Miles
7.	Lincoln Road, Enfield X. 534152 Y. 195940	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.302 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.372 Miles
8.	Woodstock Crescent, Enfield X. 534657 Y. 195453	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.201 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.795 Miles
9.	Leighton Road, Enfield X. 534144 Y. 195627	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.231 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.641 Miles
10.	Mayfield Crescent, Enfield X. Y.	Progress way X. 534380 Y. 195513	Distance as the Crow Flies: 0.239 Miles Distance by Land Transport 0.692 Miles

The above table lists some of the locations from the CADs giving mileage, There are CADs that have all of the MAP ref blocked out, so these cannot be researched and them Cads incident numbers are as follows: -

1. 1722:7JUN14: -
2. 5206:7JUN14: -
3. 340:8JUN14: -
4. 793:8JUN14: -
5. 2410JUN14.

The appellant requests, the reply to why would there be a need to block out any cad/ Map data? And for such redactions to be fully disclosed served in a non-edited format

449,

I find it hard to understand with reason, with reference to why police officer(s) would be sent to a location that the person was not at, as it seems PC Steve Elsmore is trying to imply in his statement dated the 24/09/2016 pages 327 to 332.

Also, there is the matter regarding data blocked out in a multitude of CFS Emergency calls relating to: -

1. CAD 3151
2. 2410 to list a few more, I can understand some Names and some Addresses but clearly not what I request as disclosure so that I can read what is needed to stand a fair defence, there is clearly a lot more data being blocked out that is vital to the on goings of this case.

There is a problem with Cads missing like linked CAD 2456 /7 shown on many pages as shown on page 290.

The reason given by the respondent in court about explicitly linked to and implicitly linked to CADs seems very unreliable and could easily be proved by showing the judge these missing CADs are not linked in any way.

In statement of PC Jason Ames dated the 15/08/2014 it states CAD 9717 which related to intelligence, why has this been withheld also?

Using the jurisdictional GIS information and the law enforcement map layers, the dispatcher has a tactical view of the city and/or dispatch area. The map can be controlled by specific CAD commands, such as zoom-and-pan, or pre - set commands, such as zooming to the address of a selected call for service.

The dispatcher can map/view all units and open calls for service for an area or the city. Units and calls are labelled on the map.

Locational Systems Interfaces Locational systems provide automated access to address, geographic, and mapping information for law enforcements. The primary locational systems include AVL, GIS, and Mobile and Real-Time Mapping:

Geofile Maintenance: -

The creation of a comprehensive Geofile is a significant undertaking. The system should support the creation and maintenance of the Geofile using an available mapping/GIS

The Geofile contains the geographic information that is the basis for many decisions in a communications centre. The system needs to provide the ability for an agency to enter and update all Geofile data, including the physical address and the X/Y/Z coordinates.

The Geofile is used to validate and standardize location and address information. It is also used to cross-reference addresses and locations with law enforcement-defined reporting areas, X/Y/Z coordinates, ZIP codes, and other identifiers. The Geofile contains sufficient information to ensure that an address is valid.

Furthermore, it provides cross-references to addresses and locations using common place names (e.g., business names, parks, hospitals, and schools) and street aliases.

It includes information such as direction of travel on particular streets and can identify the side of a street for a specific address. It is assumed that all addresses in the RMS are validated using the system Geofile.

The Time stamps are inaccurate relating to police CAD's Information: -

Inaccuracy's leading to incorrect time stamps contained within the applicant's bundle created by Steve Elsmore on the 13/8/2014.

CAD	Num	Date	Time	Page
CAD	2637	07/06/2014	08:18	Page 191 to 195
CAD	2672	07/06/2014	08:16	Page 196 to 198
CAD	3005	07/06/2014	09:22	Page 203 to 205
CAD	3037	07/06/2014	09:20	Page 179 to 183
CAD	10481	07/06/2014	22:47	Page 233 to 237
CAD	10506	07/06/2014	22:44	Page 238 to 241

450.

Clock Synchronization Interface and synchronize all servers and CAD workstations work in Co-Hurst with the Master Time Clock (Net clock). This ensures that each workstation and server provide an accurate time stamp.

Time Protocol (NTP): -

A Network Time Protocol (NTP) server is a reference time server used in a network for the management of precise time to various system devices. The server recognizes all Ethernet devices that request a time source and ensures that the time is distributed properly from machine to machine. In this way every piece of equipment over the network infrastructure with a time display and Ethernet connection will remain uniform and match each other. These servers are internal to a facility and require no breach of a firewall to receive time. When used alone without a master clock, an NTP server solely conveys time to Ethernet devices.

A Master Clock: -

A master clock, on the other hand, does more than convey time to Ethernet devices. It also has the ability to distribute time to multiple different clock systems or retrofit with existing clocks systems through its programmable relays. In addition, a master clock is capable of scheduling various incorporated systems to shut on and off at desired times automatically. All settings of the master clock can easily be configured through an easy-to-use web interface via an internet capable device. Additional functions do not present in an NTP server include Daylight Saving Time changes, 12 or 24-hour formats, and the possibility of adding a countdown feature.

When you put them together?

Aside from their differences, a master clock and NTP server actually have the ability to work with each other to provide an even better timing solution for a given facility. When the two are paired together, the master clock will receive accurate time from the NTP server to distribute to all clocks in its system, while the NTP server will sync all networked devices to the same time it provides for the master clock. Combining both the capabilities of a master clock and an NTP server ensures that every clock, computer, printer, and any other device with an Ethernet connection will display the exact same time, all while having the added features of a master clock.

Real-Time Mapping: -

All aspects of a CAD system must be optimized for rapid response time and system reliability. Since time is of the essence, the CAD system must accurately provide a data and time stamp for every activity. CAD systems collect the initial information for an incident and then provide the information to one or more RMS systems.

Logging: -

CAD will log all actions including security violations and attempted breeches, errors, changes, and updates. Logs should be viewable and searchable by the system administrator.

No CAD voice recordings of the original 999 / 101 calls being made: -

Communications Data Standard Operating Procedure: -

In this document the definition of (CD) will mean Communications Data: -

This Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) establishes procedures that ensures the Police Service of (hereinafter 'Police') manages its acquisition and use of communications data (CD) in accordance with legislation, and the Home Office 'Acquisition and Disclosure of Communications Data' Codes of Practice.

The procedures described in this SOP are founded on the provisions of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000, (RIPA) Part 1, Chapter 2 (the Act) which provides a legal basis for the lawful access to CD by public authorities including police forces.

The main purpose of the Act is to ensure that the relevant investigatory powers are used in accordance with ECHR.

The Act requires that human rights principles are followed. Officers must ask themselves the following questions before utilising any of the powers under this Act:

451,

- Is the proposed action lawful?
- Is the proposed action necessary (for a legitimate aim)?
- Is the proposed action proportionate to the crime or incident being investigated (not a sledgehammer to crack a nut)?
- Is the proposed action non-discriminatory?

In **2014**, the Data Retention and Investigatory Powers Act **2014** (DRIPA) was introduced. This was in response to the European Court of Justice (ECJ) judgment of 8th April **2014** which declared a previous Data Retention Directive (2006/24/EC) invalid. DRIPA makes clear that anyone providing a communications service to customers in the UK, regardless of where that service is provided from, should comply with lawful requests made under the Act and requires relevant companies to retain certain types of CD for up to 12 months, so this may later be acquired by law enforcement and used in evidence.

The Acquisition and Disclosure of Communications Data Code of Practice (CoP) was issued by the Home Office and approved by Parliament on 1 October 2007 and subsequently amended on 25 March **2015**. The CoP provides guidance to public authorities on the correct procedures for accessing CD under the provision of the Act. The CoP is deemed admissible in evidence in both criminal and civil proceedings.

Part 1, Chapter 2 Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 (RIPA) (the Act) defines communication data into three separate types. Number three of three being:

Traffic Data (section 21(4)(a)) – data comprised in or attached to a communication for the purpose of the postal or communication service – incoming call data, cell site / location information, call line identity, and other records. Authorisation

CD may only be sought if a DP believes it is necessary for one or more of the following statutory purposes to which I do ob-claim disclosure towards:

- For the purpose of preventing or detecting crime or of preventing disorder (S22(2) b);
- For the purpose, in an emergency, of preventing death or injury or any damage to a person's physical or mental health, or of mitigating any injury or damage to a person's physical or mental health (S22(2) g);
- To assist investigations into alleged miscarriages of justice (Article 2(a));

Repeat CFS Caller's: -

There is a clear issue contained within the respondent's application for an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order in regards to repeat callers CFS, there is a huge number of instances where a duplicate call in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) can be identified, the call handler on the dates of the incidents in question must cross-reference the CAD to the original CFS. The calls must be correctly linked for future retrievability but are not and have still been added to the case file by the developing and investigating police officer in such a way that it is hard for any person to be able to clearly define the difference from each

suspected victim and I do not understand how this is fair or correct to display evidence in such a way to gain a Proven plea against any citizen of the state.

Disclosure with Regards to the Communications Data Bill: -

Communications Data Bill is the Bill that provides an updated framework for ensuring the availability of communications data and its obtaining by public authorities. It contains standard provisions in respect of, amongst other things, orders and regulations, commencement and extent. The new regime replaces Part 1 Chapter 2 of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 ("RIPA") and Part 11 of the Anti-Terrorism Crime and Security Act 2001 ("ACTSA") and sits alongside the Data Retention (EC Directive) Regulations 2009. The Bill is in three Parts.

452,

Under the Data Protection Act 1988 the Met police are to also obliged to release to the any person information it holds about them or their address on any system including the CAD system and Therefore I request all information requested within this official document of complaint.

For Criminal Cases to Request a Witness: -

(Criminal Procedure Rules, err. 28.3 and 28.4. This form is NOT for use where rule 28.5 (confidential information) applies.)

For Civil Cases to Request a Witness: -

N20 Witness Summons (05.14)

We Request Full Disclosure: -

We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6: Case file evidence/information.

We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6B: Police officer/staff misconduct records.

We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6C: Disclosure schedule – non-sensitive unused material.

We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6D: Disclosure schedule – sensitive unused material.

We request full disclosure of the contents contained in MG6E: Disclosure officer's reports.

All Cads and any Missing Cads, in Unedited Format: -

The Appellant requests copies from the local council authority environmental teams under the environmental act 1990 this is to disclose any CD relating to a section 80 abatement notice of noise nuisance from amplified music, sighted within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application in pursuit of the respondent.

In regard to MG9: we request the following Witness to attended court

1. The applicant Needs a Solicitor to help
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

In regard to MG10: Witness non-availability the applicant requests full disclosure.

We request full disclosure of the police PNB books to all officers sited in events contained in the incidents within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application inclusive of all officers who attended Crown Road and other sited CFS location's addresses.

The Disclosure Process: -

For the purposes of disclosure, “document” means anything on which information of any description is recorded. This includes written material as well as photographs, plans, drawings, and video and sound recordings. Importantly, it also includes any electronic records such as e-mails.

The disclosure process is a statutory duty under the Criminal Procedure and Investigations Act 1996 including Codes of Practice (CPIA). The general rule in English litigation is that the parties should have access to all relevant documents, including those of their adversary. This “cards on the table” approach is also enshrined in the Civil Procedure Rules relating to disclosure.

453.

There is also a Common Law duty on the prosecutor to disclose material before the duty arises under the Act, where it is significant, e.g. a victim’s previous convictions or information that might affect a bail decision.

There is also a duty on the police to provide the CPS with information that may mitigate the seriousness of an offence. The investigator must inform the prosecutor as early as possible whether any material weakens the case against the accused.

A party must disclose documents that are, or were in the past, in its control. This means that in addition to having to disclose any documents that are in the actual physical possession of a party, a party must also disclose documents that have been lost or have been disposed prior to litigation. Those documents must be described, and an explanation given of the circumstances in which they were lost or disposed of.

In practical terms, a reasonable search will often involve the retrieval of any relevant files held in a central filing system, by individual staff or from archives or storage, the retrieval of any relevant electronic records and the retrieval of diaries if they are likely to be relevant to any of the issues. The extent of the search which must be made will depend on the circumstances of the case and has to be proportionate to the value of the claim.

When Does the Duty to Disclosure Arise?

Giving disclosure is normally done by each party preparing a list of the documents it is disclosing and serving it on the opposing party. The list of documents must be in a prescribed form and will include the disclosure statement (see below). The list is in three parts:

1. Documents presently in the disclosing party’s control which that party does not object to being inspected.
2. Documents presently in the disclosing party’s control which that party objects to being inspected.
3. Documents that have been in the disclosing party’s control but are no longer the list will give each document a reference number, will specify its date and will give a concise description.

Not everything that is revealed to the CPS will be disclosed to the defence.

Generally, a Prosecutor’s duty to disclose unused material to the defence is triggered by: A not guilty plea in the magistrates’ court, or: -

- A committal, i.e. the service of evidence in an indictable only case sent to the Crown Court under section 51(1) Crime and Disorder Act 1998 or on **transfer** of a case for trial to the Crown Court.

A person making a false disclosure statement without an honest belief in its truth faces the prospect of contempt of court proceedings. Therefore, it is important that the duty of disclosure is fully understood and complied with.

1.14.4

The duty of disclosure continues as long as proceedings remain, whether at first instance or on appeal.

1.14.5

All of the unused material is revealed to the prosecutor by way of schedules on forms MG6B, C, D, and E

There is an agreement between the CPS and ACPO that crime reports and incident logs will be revealed to the CPS as a matter of routine.

Information must be recorded at the time it is obtained / seized, or as soon as is practicable after that, material must be recorded in a durable or retrievable form. If it is not practicable to retain the original record, e.g. because it forms part of a larger record which is to be destroyed, the information must be **transferred** accurately to a durable and easily retrievable form. Photocopies are acceptable. Details of relevant phone calls concerning a case must also be recorded.

Continuing Duty: -

The duty of disclosure continues until the proceedings are concluded. If after serving its list a party becomes aware of further documents that should have been disclosed, it must notify the opposing party by preparing and serving a supplemental list of those documents.

Disclosure Forms: -

1.14.8

There are four different types of disclosure forms as follows: -

454,

1. **MG6B** – This gives details of the discipline record and convictions (if any) of any police officer/member of police staff that is involved in the case. It also includes Penalty Notices for disorder. If no officer/member of police staff has a disciplinary consideration (or conviction) there is no need to put the form on the file, an entry on the **MG6** to this effect will suffice. This form can also be used to declare the convictions/disciplinary matters of employees of other investigative agencies on behalf of whom the CPS prosecutes e.g. UK Border Agency.
2. **MG6C** – The schedule of relevant non-sensitive material will be disclosed to the defence and any material described on it may also be disclosed to the defence on instruction from the CPS. Material that must be listed on the schedule covers all relevant unused non-sensitive material recorded, retained or generated during the course of an investigation. The exception to this is material seized during the course of a major investigation which has not been examined due to its lack of immediate and apparent relevance to the investigation. This falls outside the CPIA and is not ‘unused material’ but its existence must be recorded on form **MG11** with the appropriate caption, i.e. ‘the following material has not been examined by the investigator or disclosure officer and is considered not to fall within the CPIA definition of prosecution material’. If an item of unused material contains both sensitive and non-sensitive material, it must be listed on the **MG6C** as being an ‘edited version’ or ‘edited’ e.g. a pocket notebook entry containing both the personal details of a witness and the circumstances of the arrest. Block out the sensitive part (witness details) on a copy of the original with a dark marker pen (never white correcting fluid). The original must never be marked. Do not list the unedited version on the **MG6D**.

3. **MG6D** – The schedule of relevant sensitive material will not be disclosed to the defence because it is not in the public interest to do so. You must state the reason why the item should not be disclosed to the defence. For example, details that identify an observation post must not be disclosed to the defence. If there is no sensitive material in a case, endorse form MG6D to that effect and submit it with the **MG6C** and **MG6E**. Where you think you have material that is very sensitive, such as information from a covert human intelligence source (CHIS), make contact with the prosecutor who will refer you, as necessary, to the appropriate person for advice.
4. **MG6E** – Disclosure Officer's Report. On the **MG6E** the following information must be brought to the attention of the CPS: Material which contains a first description of an offender (Para 7.3 CPIA Code of Practice); or Material which might undermine the prosecution case or assist the defence. The disclosure officer must record on the form the following: Whether the undermining or descriptive information was originally listed on the **MG6C** or **MG6D** the original item number from the **MG6C** or D. Briefly, the reason for it being recorded on the **MG6E**, e.g. 'Contains first description of suspect', or 'May cast doubt on reliability of witness'.
The prosecutor must always inspect, view or listen to any material that could reasonably be considered capable of undermining the prosecution case against the accused or of assisting the case for the accused. The Disclosure officer may need to consult with and allow the prosecutor to inspect the retained material.

Failure to Disclose: -

Any party's disclosure obligations are governed under the Civil Procedure Rules require it to disclose documents which could be very detrimental to its chances of success, but which the opponent may not know exists until disclosure. This is an onerous obligation, much stricter than that in many other jurisdictions and the extent of these obligations often takes litigants by surprise. In order to ensure that parties comply fully and honestly with their disclosure obligations, the rules provide for very serious consequences where a party fails to comply with those obligations.

Firstly, making a false disclosure statement can potentially put the person making the statement in contempt of court. Secondly, a party's credibility will be seriously weakened if it transpires that it has destroyed or failed to disclose a relevant document, whether or not this omission was deliberate. Thirdly, where a party fails to disclose a document which is damaging to its case and a fair trial is no longer possible, its case may be struck out altogether. Fourthly, deliberate destruction of relevant documents is likely to be a contempt of court and may constitute the offence of attempting to pervert the course of justice. Documents damaging a

455.

party's case should not be withheld or destroyed under any circumstances. Finally, where a document was not disclosed, it cannot later be relied on in court except with the court's permission.

It has already been proven and concluded that Steven Elsmore has deleted emails sent to Val Tanner, asking for information as this was stated in the lower court at trial. The applicant knows that for a fact discloser is being held and that disclosure would give credibility to the Appellant innocent.

Preservation of Documents: -

Because of the potential sanctions outlined above, it is important to preserve intact all relevant documents from the time litigation is contemplated. If a party has a routine procedure for destruction of documents, such as the deletion of computer backup files or e-mail, this should be stopped until the documents have been examined by lawyers and confirmed not to be potentially disclosable.

Documents of possible relevance to the pending action must not be destroyed. All persons within an organisation who have responsibility for documents should be made aware of these obligations.

Fraud Act 2006: -

Fraud by failing to disclose information a person is in breach of this section if he:

-

(a) Dishonestly fails to disclose to another person the information which he is under a legal duty to disclose, and: -

(b) Intends, by failing to disclose the information: -

(i) To make a gain for himself or another, or: -

(ii) To cause loss to another or to expose another to a risk of loss

The right to Fair Trial: -

Appellant is asking for a Former Judge to examine the role of police officers, who present the applicant cases of an Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) against himself.

The Appellant is asking for this case to be terminated or dismissed under the grounds of Article 6 of the European Convention of Human Rights, with regards to the Right to a Fair Trial Act 1998.

Which in legal terms, should be the best means of separating the guilty from the innocent and protecting against injustice. Without this right, the rule of law and public faith in the justice system collapse. The Right to a Fair Trial is one of the cornerstones of a just society.

Article 6 the Right to a Speedy and Fair Hearing: -

The applicant declares the right to a speedy a fair trial what is fundamental to the rule of law and to democracy itself.

The right applies to both criminal and civil cases, although certain specific minimum rights that are set out in Article 6 applies only in criminal cases.

The right to a fair trial is absolute and cannot be limited. It requires a fair and public hearing within a reasonable time by an independent and impartial tribunal established by law. The procedural requirements of a fair hearing might differ according to the circumstances of the accused.

The right to a fair hearing, which applies to any criminal charge as well as to the determination of civil rights and obligations, contains a number of requirements and I believe the causes below full within them requirements.

The concept of a fair trial involves fairness to the prosecution and to the public as well as to the defendant: DPP v Makin [2006] EWHC 1067.

Data protection Act 1998: -

456,

<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1998/29/data.pdf>

The Information contained and held on the police Nation computers is not accurate to its information.

Statements of police in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) have incorrect information that is being held on the police systems.

Regarding Previous Convictions that should be in respect of the Data Protection Act 1998: -

MG16: Bad character: -

As has: as if to say in a past occurrence of an duration of time and can still: as if in to be explaining to day as present in accordance to the date at the top of this official letter, any person(s) of interest can look inside the case files and openly read a copy of the applicants criminal record otherwise known and named as a “PNC” record, this conferential and official document, Should not be available and is an Abuse of Process as no official MG16 form supporting a Bad character reference has been abused into the Asbo case files.

For this reason, the applicant also reverses his rights of the Rehabilitation of Offenders Act 1974 and states time spent to any convection’s.

Any pervious offences contained within do not relate to a similar natured offence such as the respondent has based their case upon.

There is all so an ongoing investigation in relation to errors on his PNC record which are slowly being rectified, there is evidence supplied from the court house in response to the stated ad this will be supplied on request to the relevant persons of interest and there for the applicant does not agree with any records of his criminal record.

MG16: Bad character: -

As has and can also still be seen, is a copy of the applicant’s criminal record otherwise known and named as a “PNC” record, this conferential and official document being openly present for any person to read in the Asbo case files is an Abuse of Process as no official MG16 form regarding Bad character supporting a bad character reference has been abused into the case files.

Abuse of Process: -

Abuse of process is defined as something that is so unfair and wrong with the prosecution that the court should not allow a prosecutor to proceed with what is, in all other respects, a perfectly supportable case (Hui Chi-Ming v R [1992] 1 A.C. 34, PC). 'Unfair and wrong' is for the court to determine on the individual facts of each case.

The inherent jurisdiction for the correct to agree to so for them to stop a prosecution to prevent an abuse of process is to be exercised only in exceptional circumstances: Attorney General's Reference (No 1 of 1990) [1992] Q.B. 630, CA; Attorney General's Reference (No 2 of 2001) [2004] 2 A.C. 72, HL.

The essential focus of the doctrine is on preventing unfairness at trial through which applicant is prejudiced in the presentation of his or her case.

As contained in a copy of the lower court transcripts on the day of trial, while under oath PC Steve Elsmore stated to the district Judge that “Intel would be by open source and checked by an officer but was not done by him.” When in fact it is his login that created and printed the applicants bundle, this can be proved by his signature and also by the computer ID log that must be used to print the data and use the (CD) that is contained within the Police National Computer and now has been submitted and is contained with the applicants bundle and is verified at the top of most of the pages or within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application.

PC Elsmore continued to state under oath that he did not carry out any further investigations in regards to speaking to the owners of any premises to fix that of a notice of trespass or conviction or of two as the codes of practice say the main

investigating officer must. He stated "I have not personal spoken to the owners of the venue"

457.

PC Elsmore states under oath "There was a rave on an adjoining Road but not on that day." (Please Take Note Here of inspector Hamill stating under oath that he was sure all locations were to do with progress way on this date.)

"Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Rd Rave on that day.

On the day in question phone calls related to this particular rave. (Progress Way)"

Witness 1 – Inspector Hamill –R. O – 11.15 Am

Statement contained in tab 9-lead

DEF XEX

Intel would be by open source, checked by an officer but was not done by me.

The rave was taking place indoors.

I have not personal spoken to the owners of the venue. (No true line of investigation to prove trespass)

I only see the D on the Saturday on the evening of the 7th Saturday. (This was in fact early Hours of the 8th at around 1:00am.)

I did not go inside; the gates were closed.

I did not see any vehicles.

D'S Van registration is known to the police, but I would not personally know.

There were vehicles parked but I did not notice whether defendants van was there.

He was not aware of people squatting in that building at that time.

(Hearsay of officers continues D @ venue but (unreadable text)

Officer (unreadable text) but is Not present here today.)

There was a rave on an adjoining RD but not on that day. (Please Take Note Here of inspector Hamill stating under oath that he was sure all locations were to do with progress way on this date I believe a copy of his PNB book will prove he attended Crown Road on the same date.)

Phone calls received were not relating to Crown Rd Rave on that day. (But are contained within the respondent's bundle)

On the day in question phone calls related to this particular rave. (Progress Way) (A clear example of abuse of power)

A vast number of CADS that are contained within the respondent bundle representing an Asbo application are printed in Pc Steve Elsmore name and as the leading investigator he would know the truth to what has been concealed and how he complied such intelligence to present any case files.

Contained within them cads printed out by Pc Steve Elsmore is a huge majority of the locations that are retracted in other words (blocked out so no person can see the true locations) This leads to concerns regarding important and relevant aspects of disclosure so for the applicant to be represented at appeal with a fair hearing?)

In fact, crown road is 2 miles away, so quite a far distance from progress way.

Also from research that was gained, from newspaper articles and freedom of information requests made to the local council, that where put in pursuit of a search for the truth, about the true on goings for the dates that the applicant stands wrongfully accused of by way of incidents that are compiled in the respondents bundle and that surely do relate to Crown Road and not progress way, determines the right truth by explaining that there was a completely

different incidents reported by CFS callers to a house / ware house party or maybe even a rave that took place and police attendance was requested by them members of the public. The freedom of information request applied to and in receipt from the local council, inclusive of additional evidence such as the local newspaper report/ articles have since been adduced into the applicant's defence bundle and served on the prosecution.

to the on goings another house party a five-minute drive from progress way and if not for the grid numbers being not blocked out inclusive of other landmarks such as A&J cars based in Enfield, I would not have been able to prove my innocents in the on-going application leading to an un fair trial.

CAD number 2410 date 08th June **2014** Page number **288** states different CFS callers reporting incidents with the attached land mark of a well-known building next doors to the initial reason for the emergency CFS call, that land mark produces a running company what is named A& J cars Crown Road, Enfield what is a taxi services and is next doors to the crown road party. "The applicants would not have been able to prove his innocence in this case, cad if it was not for A & J cars being left in the context of the emergency 999 / 101 call, CAD, as for sure the developers of the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, when using such information

458.

retracted the true location, giving the intelligence in the cad a fake pretence to be progress way, this is the same for many of the other Cads retracted and contained within the ASBO application.

Termination and a Stay of Proceedings: -

The applicant requests termination of proceedings or a stay of proceedings to be ruled by the court in the ongoing civil proceeding, with immediate effect and in turn terminating or halting further legal process in the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) appeal. I again ask for the court to subsequently terminate the case or apply a stay and resume proceedings based on events taking place after the stay is ordered.

The Harassment Act 1997: -

The Protection from Harassment Act 1997

The Act was originally introduced to deal with stalking. However, since 1997 it also covers the aspects of conduct, including:

- Harassment motivated by race or religion: -
- Some types of anti-social behaviour: -
- Some forms of protest.

The Act gives both criminal and civil remedies such as two different criminal offences: -

- Pursuing a course of conduct amounting to harassment: -
- A more serious offence where the conduct puts the victim in fear of violence.

Harassing any person(s) includes any of the following: -

- Alarming a person(s) or: -
- Causing a person(s) distress.

The key element to be contained within an incident is a negative "course of conduct", which can include speech, should normally involve conduct on at least two occasions, although there are exceptions to this.

In addition to the criminal offences, a civil court can impose civil injunctions in harassment cases as well as awarding damages to the victim for the harassment.

Section 1 of the 1997 Act states: - that a person must not pursue a course of conduct which “amounts to harassment of another” and which “he knows or ought to know” amounts to such harassment. Such conduct should lead to a criminal penalty (under section 2).

Section 7(2) of the Harassment Act 1997 states, that, “harassing a person includes alarming the person or causing the person distress”. A “course of conduct” is defined in section 7(3) creating an understanding that conduct should be made on at least two occasions.

The definition of a “course of conduct”

Is defined in section 7 of the 1997 harassment Act and makes it clear that the Act protects an individual from collective harassment by two or more people.

The Act provides three possible defences to a charge or allegation of harassment. Where harassment has been proved, the defendant would have to show one of the following: -

1. That the conduct was for the purposes of preventing or detecting crime: -
2. It was pursued under an enactment or rule of law; or: -
3. In the particular circumstances the conduct was reasonable; it is for the courts to decide whether the conduct was in fact reasonable in the circumstances.

Section 2 of the 1997 Act states the following: -

“A person who pursues a course of conduct that is in breach of section 1 is guilty of an offence”.

The offence is subject to a maximum penalty of six months’ imprisonment, or a fine of up to £5,000, or both, and is arrestable. Conduct includes Speech relating towards verbal harassment.

There are three elements of the offence:

459.

- (i) There must be a “course of conduct”, not just a single act
- (ii) It has to amount to harassment.
- (iii) The person must know, or ought to know, that the conduct amounts to harassment.

For the last point, section 1(2) makes it clear that the person should know that the conduct amounts to harassment “if a reasonable person(s) in possession of the same information” would think that it did as well.

Harassment Civil Provisions Section 3 of the 1997 Act: -

Permit’s for a person(s) to take civil proceedings in respect of any on goings of harassment. This includes “apprehended” harassment as well as actual harassment.

In such civil proceedings the applicant can or should seek a “non-harassment” order, and/or damages.

Section 3(2) of the Harassment Act provides for damages to be available for (among other things) ‘any anxiety caused by the harassment and any financial loss resulting from the harassment’.

Section 3(3) makes the breach of a non-harassment order a criminal offence, punishable in the magistrates’ court with up to 6 months’ imprisonment, and/or a £5000 fine, or in the crown court with up to 5 years’ imprisonment and an unlimited fine.

Noise Abatement Notice Section 80: -

The Councils Environmental Protection Team (EPT) are there to investigate complaints about noise made from certain commercial and licensed premises and events within the Councils boroughs, such as some of the following

- Noise from factories: -
- Industrial units: -
- Construction sites: -
- Shops: -
- Pubs: -
- Clubs: -
- Restaurants and takeaways: -
- Noise from residential student blocks/halls of residence, would generally be referred to the university who own the property: -
- Low level/minor noise problems and/or a one off/isolated report suggesting there is not a persistent problem emanating from Housing or social landlord providers property may be referred to Housing or the appropriate landlord for investigation as a possible tenancy breach.

This includes noise from businesses carrying out construction work on domestic property i.e. Noise from businesses carrying out sandblasting on a domestic property.

Where a reporting person(s) or victim submits a noise report for the first time, the noise and nuisance team will endeavour to contact them to acknowledge their report and provide advice to prevent further nuisance. A noise information pack will be sent to them together with a noise nuisance diary. If consent has been provided by the reporting person or victim a letter will be sent to the accused to advise them an allegation has been received. Highlighting to the accused, a problem they may not have been aware they were causing, may be sufficient to resolve the issue at an early stage.

The noise report will be logged as an enquiry within the services customer relations management system (Siebel) if not already done so, updated and closed until either the noise diary is returned, or further reports/evidence are received. Copies of any correspondence sent/received will be uploaded on to the enquiry. Where noise has been witnessed and deemed unreasonable by an Out of Hours team response officer, for the first time, the noise and nuisance team will endeavour to contact the reporting person or victim to discuss the issue and offer advice. (If not previously provided) and consent sought to send a warning letter to the occupier/s at the address where the noise was witnessed.

460.

Reports where noise has been witnessed are always considered on their merits, and a case may be opened, and further enforcement action taken as appropriate. Cases will be opened where noise is deemed a statutory nuisance that could warrant a Section 80 Noise Abatement Notice being served or where noise is witnessed on a second occasion and is deemed a potentially persistent problem. The following evidence may be used to support a noise nuisance investigation, however, does not solely determine what constitutes a statutory noise nuisance. Professional judgement is necessary to decide if the complaint can be considered a statutory nuisance. Evidence, which may be used to support an investigation, includes.

- Noise diaries: -
- Calls to the Council and the Out of Hours service to report that the noise is Ongoing: -
- Visits by officers and Out of Hours service to witness the noise: -

- Witness statements from officers/Out of Hours officers and the reporting Person/victim: -
- Evidence from noise monitoring equipment.

Noise Diaries: -

Noise diaries completed by the reporting person or victim(s) can assist the noise and nuisance team in deciding whether the problem is actionable or reasonable by providing details of.

- The nature of the problem: -
- The frequency, time of day and nature of the noise.

Where an abatement notice is to be served, this should be drafted and served within 7 days, starting with the day on which the relevant officer was first satisfied that the nuisance existed, or was likely to occur or recur.

Where an abatement notice is to be served, this should be drafted and served within 7 days, starting with the day on which the relevant officer was first satisfied that the nuisance existed, or was likely to occur or recur.

MOTIVE – deliberately using noise to cause annoyance or distress, the noise and nuisance team will consider the circumstances under which the noise was witnessed.

- Is the behaviour reasonable?
- Is it intentional?
- Can it be controlled?
- Has the accused failed to comply with a previous request to abate the nuisance?

THE NOISE AND NUISANCE TEAM recognises that there is no set decibel limit that needs to be exceeded for noise to be categorised as a ‘statutory nuisance’. Noise that could potentially be a statutory nuisance includes.

- Loud music: -
- Loud TV: -
- Loud parties: -
- Playing musical instruments: -
- D.I.Y at unreasonable hours: -
- Dogs barking for prolonged periods: -
- Cockerels crowing: -
- Alarms: -

By way of example, loud music which occurs every other day for a few hours after midnight is likely to be a nuisance, a cockerel crowing in an urban garden at 5am most summer mornings could be a nuisance and deliberate banging which occurs solely to cause irritation could also be a nuisance.

If the noise and nuisance team need to gain entry to a property to carry out a seizure of noise making equipment or for the silencing of an internal alarm, an application will be made to the Magistrates Court for a warrant to do so.

461.

Where an internal alarm is sounding, and a breach of the notice has been witnessed a warrant is required to gain access to the property in order to silence the alarm and abate the nuisance.

Where it is intended that the noise and nuisance team will be undertaking a seizure of noise making equipment from a property, it is likely that entry would be refused if attending at the property without a warrant. Such action would then

make the occupiers aware of the intention to seize noise making equipment, with the potential for items to be removed from the property before officers are able to return with a warrant.

The officer should attend at the court number given or if not given a court number go to the listings office to find the relevant court number. Once in court the officer should present only the application and the 3 warrants to the court clerk. The officer should have the abatement notice, OOH reports, witness statements and any other relevant information in case they are requested by the court. Proceedings will be as follows.

The officer will be sworn in and will then present the application.

- The magistrate will then ask any questions they feel are relevant.
- If the warrant is granted all 3 copies of the warrant will be signed.
- The noise and nuisance team keep the applicant's copy.
- The occupier's copy is left at the seizure/alarm address once the works have been carried out.

The court's copy is returned to the court after the seizure/alarm silencing has taken place with the second page of the warrant completed.

Seizing Noise Equipment (Seizures): -

The Council's principal power to seize noise equipment is contained in section 81(3) of the Environmental Protection Act 1990. The Act states: 'Where an abatement notice has not been complied with the local authority may, whether or not they take proceedings for an offence under section 80(4), abate the nuisance and do whatever may be necessary in execution of the notice'

Following a breach of an Abatement Notice the case officer will discuss with the noise and nuisance team Supervisors/Managers as to whether it is appropriate to send a PACE letter (refer to section 10.0) to the person on whom the notice was served or a letter of intention to prosecute advising that legal proceedings are being considered.

The applicant is now left with the understanding that the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application was created in the understanding that by pc Steve Elsmore and other officers acting in such a manner of the claims listed within this document and or by allowing other officers to use his id logging to gain such wrongful and illegal convictions they did do so upon oath to the legal services, new Scotland yard London sw1h bog Reference number L/107087/sag and stated that they was sure that the defendant was responsible for the acts to which particulars had been given, in respect to the complaints made and developed by them self's which are all concealed within the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) application, in turn knowingly and deliberately while intentionally misusing his or hers and their powers of conduct, while and with complete disregard for law and associated regulations, to aid in a manner to which was reckless and caused extreme disregard for the applicants and other human life's, creating a breach of many human rights as some are listed within this document in accordance towards the relevant issues of concern in regards to accountably breaches. The rights to respect for each person(s) Human right "Articles" are of fundamental importance. Any invasion of the rights must be strongly justified. All "public authorities" for the purposes of the Human Rights Act 1998, are directly subject to the legal obligation imposed by section 6 of that Act to act compatibly with Convention rights, the state cannot discharge its obligations under ECHR Article 8 in relation to the retention and storage of data.

ASBO is disproportionate: -

The applicant states that the Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) is disproportionate and it prevents him from engaging in lawful business. The Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) prevents the applicant from applying for licenses to hold events within each local council's boroughs, without alerting each individual council of the

462.

offence imposed upon himself, named "The organising of illegal raves" being present as a conviction, as this is relevant to the information required by the local councils as for the nature of the offence.

Any other person(s) would be treated different and would not have to sit on an official special committee at a board room meeting in relation to each different ward licensing that is being applied for due to this conviction, as the applicant now has to do because of the similarity of the offence that is being put towards the application for event licensing.

An Antisocial Behaviour Order (ASBO) order must not be classed as a criminal record as procedure rules and the guidance applied states, but due to the description of the respondent's accusations all rules do not legally comply.

And due to this the applicant has emailed each individual council; ward and was put in receipt information by each relevant department, the official documents raise the issue of concern regarding a statement dated 10/02/2016 what was written by Miss Lorraine Cordell, which a no fault of the applicants own, does not seem to be in the Appellant's Bundle and clearly should have been, which proves the fact that a mutable amount of calls was made by Miss Lorraine Cordell in seeking a response from Local councils and police forces licensing teams, so to obtain information stating whether the Appellant would be able to get licensing for events he wanted to manage, the reply back (please read enclosed statement as exhibit sc1)

The Appellant who is in receipt of the official documents received will state that it has been explained by all councils that whilst he is subject to an ASBO order relating to the entertainment industry he will be prohibited from applying for any entertainment licence and any licence application will automatically fail and therefore this is disproportionate. The applicants mother did an updated statement that is dated 10/02/2016 the reason being due to what was written within the

Skeleton Argument for the Respondent: Page 5 section 20:

"As to the particular prohibitions endorsed upon the applicant and the respondent stating; significant effort was made by the Respondent and by the court to ensure that any legitimate business activities that the Appellant wished to undertake would in no way be inhibited by this order. For the Appellant to provide recorded music to a gathering of people he would either need to have a licence for that event or to provide the music on a licensed premise for fewer than 500 people with a general licence to play recorded music (sec s.1 and Sch. 1 of the Licensing Act 2003). This order specifically does not preclude him from providing regulated entertainment under the auspices of a valid licence."

This is a breach of the applicant's human right as he should not need a licence to play music in private air unless he is charging money with a view of making a profit. Corruption is an enormous obstacle to the realization of all human rights — civil, political, economic, social and cultural, as well as the right to development. The core human rights principles of transparency, accountability, non-discrimination and meaningful participation, when upheld and implemented, are the most effective means to fight corruption. In 2013, the Human Rights

Council requested its expert Advisory Committee to submit a research-based report to the Council at its twenty-sixth session in June **2014** on the issue of the negative impact of corruption on the enjoyment of human rights, and to make recommendations on how the Council and its subsidiary bodies should consider this issue (resolution 23/9). The Advisory Committee submitted its final report on the issue of the negative impact of corruption on the enjoyment of human rights in **2015** (A/HRC/28/73).

The applicant has designed a business plan, this creates community events leading to an international festival and that sets out clearly the plans for events including marketing, safety, stalls etc and also specifically refers to co-operating with the police. The ASBO prevents such applications from being successful.

463.

The applicant will state that he was never involved in the organisation of any illegal raves as sighted in the respondents bundle and as defined under section 63 of the CJPOA 1994.

The applicant will state “that he was not rude to police but does feel like he cannot even go out for the day, with some of his friends, without getting stopped and searched by members of the police.

Kind Regards:

Signed:

Dated: 14/10/**2016**

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
15/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

16/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

E: Markandu Council History / Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report ID: 1626= Made on the: 11/11/2016

Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: --

E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529

E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581

E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582

E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531

E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600

E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535

1 x Report that I aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** /

Page Numbers:

3

- **On the 00/00/201**

I Mr. S Cordell: -- made a phone call to the Enfield Council's supposed to be reasonable persons I spoke to a case handler named Lemmy Nwabuisi. He and his colleges had been harassing my mother with fabricated claims to protect their team members Pat and Steve, whom had both illegally fabricated statements of truth and created a falsified Asbo application against me in pursuit of stopping me by any means necessary from showing the general public the truth of what they had done, as I can. When on the phone as can be heard I asked Lemmy to go on the computer and check what the last fake allegation is against me and also asked him to provide the date and time, he did do as I requested and because of this I explained to him that the accused allegations were out of the time limit Act 1980, on top of me being an innocent person.

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / Reported 17/11/2016 / Address of 117**

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL

Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(**General**) **Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats **Witness:**

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41,

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details 17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening

behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016.12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/**23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43.

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is

being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block. I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...> **08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated

that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including thpir full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he

stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** /

Page Numbers:

3

On the 00/00/201

I Mr. S Cordell: -- made a phone call to the Enfield Council's supposed to be reasonable persons I spoke to a case handler named Lemmy Nwabuisi. He and his colleges had been harassing my mother with fabricated claims to protect their team members Pat and Steve, whom had both illegally fabricated statements of truth and created a falsified Asbo application against me in pursuit of stopping me by any means necessary from showing the general public the truth of what they had done, as I can. When on the phone as can be heard I asked Lemmy to go on the computer and check what the last fake allegation is against me and also asked him to provide the date and time, he did do as I requested and because of this I explained to him that the accused allegations were out of the time limit Act 1980, on top of me being an innocent person.

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

17/10/2016

- 1
 - **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- 2
 - **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- 3
 - **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 4
 - **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Me making picture for Kate / **Page Numbers:** 2518,
- 5
 - **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
644. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2) / **Page Numbers:** 2519,
- 6
 - **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A: 06/08/2016
Reported on the
Aa: 17/10/2016
A: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

7

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Markandu Council History / the Enfield Council received a letter stating that I am a drug addict! / This is the first point of contact that the Mathiyalagan had with the council about myself 17/10/2016 about the date of the / 06/08/2016. Mathiyalagan made this malicious allegation up against my person, so to cover up what they had prior been doing to me illegally as complained about in the prior Emails of complaints. 06/08/2016 is also his first date of a complaint ever made by themselves so any complaints made before 06/08/2016 or the 17/10/2016 are fake and also not in the FOI that I claimed of the Enfield Council in relation to all information held about me.

Page Numbers:

8

• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: **26th October 2018**

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

66

On the **17th October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the **19th October**. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,
222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,
237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,
267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,
297,298,299,300,301,302

1

At Mothers home address

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

2

At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The Asbo Order got

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Me making picture for Kate

/ **Page Numbers:** 2518,

Monday, 17 October 2016, 19:11

From: Katie Tingey

katie@co.uk

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Attachments; DSC_20160923091415678, _portrait _style _suntan. JPG (1.98 MB)

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

644. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2519,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 October 2016 22:19

To: jaspals@duncanlewis.com

kerimk@duncanlewis.com

graemer@duncanlewis.com

maevet@duncanlewis.com

Subject: RE: RE: Simon Cordell

Hi

I was wondering if there was any update to the below email, I am also still wondering who is dealing with my case so that I can make contract.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 11 October 2016 12:08

To: jaspals@duncanlewis.com

kerimk@duncanlewis.com

graemer@duncanlewis.com

maevet@duncanlewis.com

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to find out who is dealing with my case, I have made phone calls to find out so I can have the paperwork sent to me via this email. I would also like an update as to the bail to return custody record of the

14/08/2016,

as it seems the police officer in charge of that case never started the bail to return custody record of the **14/08/2016**

but yet I was interviewed for this on the

04/10/2016

and charged at 03:15 hours on the

05/10/2016,

this would have been well out of time of the 24 hours' time limit they have as I had already done around 21 hours in custody on the

14/10/2016.

I feel them using the new arrest I was arrested for on the

04/10/2016

not to be correct to have interviewed me for the case of the

14/08/2016,

I would be most grateful if someone could please get back to me with an update and could all the files be sent to me via this email including the custody records for the

14/08/2016

and the

04/10/2016.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

6

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J

GENERAL Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases

Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO

SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:**

INCIDENT:

SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(**General**) **Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making

threats **Witness:**

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah

Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home

visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for

the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a

complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her

ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his

flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave

her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,>

799455,804... **24/01/2017**

CASE HISTORY

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation,

Date reported:

A.

17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

B.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

C

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

D

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

E

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

F

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

G

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 3/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

I.

25/11/2016 Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.

08/12/2016 Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.

12/12/2016:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

N.

22/12/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

O.

10/01/2017: Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

P.

13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

Q.

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/ and they were advised to contact the council.

R.

23 December 2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/ and they were advised to contact the council.

S.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave

them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

T.

03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

U.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

V.

23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday

W.

21/01/2017 when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

X.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today,

XI.

01/02/2017 to report an incident that occurred yesterday

Y.

31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

Z.

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

AA. 06/02/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

AA.
06/02/2017
BB.
08/02/2017

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

CC.
17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

DD.

22/02/2017 Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

EE.

01/02/2017

FF.

21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

GG.

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on

HH.

17/03/2017 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why

did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

II.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

JJ.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

KK.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

LL.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...>

MM.

08/08/2017:

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

NN. 12/05/2017

OO. 02/06/2017

PP. 01/06/2017

QQ. 12/06/2017

RR. 00/06/2017

SS. 19/06/2017

TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **NN.**

12/05/2017 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 02084955503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

00.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday,

PP.

01/06/2017 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

QQ.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday

RR.

9/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

SS.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that

he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday

TT.

16/6/2017 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

UU.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaigan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday

VV.

23/06/2017. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

WW.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that on

XX.

28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

YY.

08/08/2017

45

ZZ. **03/06/2017**

AAA. **02/07/2017**

BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on

ZZ.

30/06/2017 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on

AAA.

02/07/2017, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

BBB.

13/07/2017:

CCC.

19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

BBB.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

DDD.

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

EEE.

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

7

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016
F. 17/10/2016
G. 17/10/2016
H. 17/10/2016
I. 17/10/2016
J. 20/10/2016
K. 26/10/2016
L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

FOI Received from Council information about my complaint's info states / 117 tenants discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at Burncroft Avenue /

Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan Family 117 Burncroft Avenue

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant.

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue;

confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council

and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating / threatening behaviour; aggressive demands / threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing / name calling etc.

Referral Details **17/10/2016** = Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team "Page 2 of 3"

Contact Complainant, we discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that the complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by the Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and the police; issues have been going on for some time and include:

intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tires slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth: 26TH January 1981

Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26TH October 2018

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Soobah Appadoo

Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report: 7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo

I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th October 2018**.

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.

I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018**. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st August**. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f... ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"

Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the **28th September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the **16th August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the **27th August 2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th August 2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

On the **17th October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the **19th October**. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.

On the **23rd October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the **25th October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to

hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1 bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since 2014 in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the **26th October** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidences; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2 bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely

good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.

Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.

On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,2
94,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This
is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore, and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: **Contact Complainant,**
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11.55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about

to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my Landlords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

18/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Statement of your Rent Account / **Page Number:** 22,23

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
645. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [T058730001] RE_ Simon Cordell /
Page Numbers: 2520,2521,2522,

--

1

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4

Statement of your Rent Account

Page Number: 22,23

18/10/2016

22

**ENFIELD
Connected**
Statement of your Rent Account
Please quote this payment reference number whenever
you contact us »
ENFIELD
Council
www.Enfeld.gov.uk

497630

Protect - Private and Confidential

MR S CORDELL

109, Burncroft Avenue,

Enfield,

Middlesex,

EN3 7JQ

**Sign up for an online Enfield Connected account to
make your payments and manage your account -**

www.enfield.gov.uk

DATE	TRANSACTION TYPE	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
18-OCT- 2016	Payment		24.44	42.17 Debit

24-OCT-2016	Standard Debit HB	99.49		141.66 Debit
24-OCT-2016	Weekly Rebate		93.19	48.47 Debit
31-OCT-2016	Standard Debit HB	99.49		147.96 Debit
31-OCT-2016	Weekly Rebate		93.19	54.77 Debit
07-NOV-2016	Standard Debit HB	99.49		154.26 Debit
07-NOV-2016	Weekly Rebate		93.19	61.07 Debit
14-NOV-2016	Standard Debit HB	99.49		160.56 Debit
14-NOV-2016	Weekly Rebate		93.19	67.37 Debit
16-NOV-2016	Payment		24.44	42.93 Debit
21-NOV-2016	Standard Debit HB	99.49		142.42 Debit
21-NOV-2016	Weekly Rebate		93.19	49.23 Debit

Page 2

more information on reverse...

23

For your Information

If your tenancy has ended, for example on the enforcement of a possession order or if you are not the tenant due to being left in use and occupation, payments are accepted for use and occupation of the property. Please note any payments made less than 5 working days before the date of the statement may not be included.

Explanation of codes

HB - Housing Benefit

B/F - Balance brought forward

Manual adjustment - amounts manually credited or charged to your account

Debit adjustments - your account has been adjusted and the adjustment has been backdated

Standard debit - Weekly rent

Enfield Connected

Sign up for an online Enfield Connected account today to Save Time and Do It Online.

Enfield Connected puts lots of Council services in one place making it easier for you to report issues, request information and pay for bills quickly, and at a time which suits you best.

As an Enfield Council tenant your Enfield Connected account will also allow you to:

1. Pay your Housing Rent
2. Check your balance and payment history
2. Use our benefits calculator to check your entitlement to benefits and apply for them online. And more...

You can use your Enfield Connected account from almost anywhere using your smartphone, tablet or laptop. If you do not have access to the internet or would like help to set up your account, most Enfield libraries offer free use of their computers and have staff on hand to help you sign up for an Enfield Connected account.

Sign up for your Enfield Connected account today at:

www.enfield.Gov.uk/connected

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

645. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [T058730001] RE_ Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2520,2521,2522,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 18 October 2016 11:49

To: 'Maev Thornton'

Subject: RE: [T058730001] **RE: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Maeve

Thank you for the reply email is there anyway someone can find out who is dealing with this please, I know Graeme got Kerimk to stand in for the interview but when I asked him, he has said he is not dealing with this as it not his area of law. Jaspal Singh was the person who was at court. I have tried to find out who is dealing with this by phone and email and no one is getting back to us. I really need to know who is dealing with this so I can get an update as to what is going on.

Best Regards

Lorraine

From: Maeve Thornton [mailto:maevet@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 18 October 2016 11:35

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [T058730001] **RE: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine

I am not dealing with your son's case in this matter. As you can recall both myself and Graeme Rothwell were unable to represent your son on the day in question as the police were not ready for Interview.

Yours sincerely

Maeve Thornton

Solicitor

DDI: 020 7014 7344

Fax: 020 3119 0746

Branch: Croydon

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 October 2016 22:19

To: Jaspal Singh
Kerim Kumbarji
Graeme Rothwell
Maeve Thornton

Subject: [T058730001] **RE: RE: Simon Cordell**

Hi

I was wondering if there was any update to the below email, I am also still wondering who is dealing with my case so that I can make contract.

Regards

2521.

Sent: 11 October 2016 12:08

To: ' jaspals@duncanlewis.com

kerimk@duncanlewis.com

graemer@duncanlewis.com

maevet@duncanlewis.com

Subject: **RE: Simon Cordell**

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to find out who is dealing with my case, I have made phone calls to find out so I can have the paperwork sent to me via this email. I would also like an update as to the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016, as it seems the police officer in charge of that case never started the bail to return custody record of the 14/08/2016 but yet I was interviewed for this on the 04/10/2016 and charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/2016, this would have been well out of time of the 24 hours' time limit they have as I had already done around 21 hours in custody on the 14/10/2016. I feel them using the new arrest I was arrested for on the 04/10/2016 not to be correct to have interviewed me for the case of the 14/08/2016, I would be most grateful if someone could please get back to me with an update and could all the files be sent to me via this email including the custody records for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

18/10/2016

How are we doing? Your client care feedback is very important to us. Click here to submit. For Use DL must have a record of your email address in advance. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk if you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute copies, or alter this email. Any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author. Warning: Although Duncan Lewis have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this email or attachments. Please note that electronic communications are monitored to ensure that risks and liabilities are managed in accordance with the interest of our business. We also reserve the right to use any electronic communication transmitted/received through our communications system for security, quality and training purposes. Should you have any enquiries, please email disclaimer@duncanlewis.com.

Please be aware of the increase in cybercrime and fraud. If you receive an email purporting to be from someone at Duncan Lewis which seeks to direct a payment to bank details which differ from those which we have already given to you (in our retainer letter and on our invoices) it is unlikely to be genuine. Please do not reply to the email nor act on any information contained in it but contact us immediately. Duncan Lewis is the trading name of

Duncan Lewis (Solicitors) Ltd, Company Registration No.3718422. Registered office is Spencer House, 29 Grove Hill Road, Harrow on The Hill, Middlesex, HA1 3BN. A list of the directors is displayed at the above address. Duncan Lewis is authorised and regulated by Solicitors

Regulation Authority.

2522,

www.Duncanlewis.com

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

0

- **The 1st Appeal Stage**

17 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 10 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

D: George Quinton's Council History / **D:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on

17

and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me /

Page Numbers:

"Not in Council History" Lemmy problem copying and pasting!"

4

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30, 31, 32,

DATE(S)

- C) 05/10/2016
 D) 06/10/2016
 E) 06/10/2016
 F) 06/10/2016
 G) 06/10/2016
 H) 06/10/2016
 I) 06/10/2016
 J) 10/10/2016
K) 19/10/2016
 L) 08/11/2016
 M) 21/11/2016
 N) 21/11/2016
 O) 28/11/2016
 P) 29/11/2016
 Q) 06/12/2016
 R) 16/12/2016
S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
 T) 24/01/2017

5

- LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,
 272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

0

The 1st Appeal Stage 17 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 10 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got <u>held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -</u>	
Date:	19-10-2016
Defendants Name:	Mr Simon Cordell
Case Handler:	Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present!
Court House:	Wood Green Crown Court
Reason:	The 1st Appeal Stage / Mention Hearing
Case Number:	A2015006
Judges Name:	Pavlack
Court Room:	4
Contra's Name:	Robert Talalay
My Barrister Name:	Mr. Andrew Locke

Note 1:	(Mention Hearing)
Note 2:	

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

D: George Quinton's Council History / **D:** Tel/Updated Complaint

/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

<u>Simon Cordell's</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014</u> <u>INDEX</u>
"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

<u>Simon Cordell's</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014</u> <u>INDEX</u>
D 19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

38

<u>Simon Cordell's</u> <u>The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014</u> <u>INDEX</u>
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:19

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine no her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from

me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me
/ **Page Numbers:**

"Not in Council History" Lemmy problem copying and pasting!"

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about
myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and
this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 10/10/2016

J) 19/10/2016

K) 08/11/2016

- L) 21/11/2016
- M) 21/11/2016
- N) 28/11/2016
- O) 29/11/2016
- P) 06/12/2016
- Q) 16/12/2016
- R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
- S) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them

in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the

second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16



CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client

(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in

CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE

05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called, and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names.

He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which

was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the
Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
B: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017

DD. 22/02/2017

EE. 01/02/2017

FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017

HH. 17/03/2017

II. 05/05/2017

JJ. 08/05/2017

KK. 12/05/2017

LL. 15/05/2017

MM. 08/08/2017

44,

NN. 12/05/2017

OO. 02/06/2017

PP. 01/06/2017

QQ. 12/06/2017

RR. 00/06/2017

SS. 19/06/2017

TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017

45

ZZ. 03/06/2017

AAA. 02/07/2017

BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

2

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Enfield Council State

No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,

252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,27**

2,

273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,

289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

B: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

B.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

Enfield Council State

No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117" - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

"Council state no prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117" - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

- A. 06/08/2016
- B. 05/10/2016
- C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,**41**,42,

- D. 06/08/2016
- E. 17/10/2016
- F. 17/10/2016
- G. 17/10/2016
- H. 17/10/2016
- I. 17/10/2016
- J. 20/10/2016
- K. 26/10/2016
- L. 01/11/2016
- M. 02/11/2016
- N. 11/11/2016
- O. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: **06/12/2016:** **07/12/2016:** **08/12/2016:** **22/12/2016:** **10/01/2017:** **16/01/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim
Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
 Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
 involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
 intimidation (General)
 Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
 EN3 7JQ
 Main phone: 07891740939
 Gender: Male
 Ethnic origin: Unknown
 Appearance: Male, Unknown,
 CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
 (Accused) in CASE 16175
 Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
 (Accused) in CASE 17834
 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:
 COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
 intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
 Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
 Making threats Witness:
 Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
 EN3 7JQ
 Main phone: 020 8245 7454
 GenderMale
 DOB: 26/01/1981
 Age band: 35-44
 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
 Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
 Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
 to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
 109 has for the past few months harassed,
 intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
 misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
 her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
 his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
 presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
 fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his

wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a

lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his

family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to

terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017**

between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained

what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

21/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
22/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
646. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL /
Page Numbers: 2523,2524,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
646. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL
/ **Page Numbers:** 2523,2524,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 October 2016 13:36
To: 'pragatip@duncanlewis.com'
Subject: **Re:** S Cordell ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL

Dear Pragati Patel

I believe you are the person dealing with case Ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL, which is due to go to trial on the 17/11/2016. I was wondering if you had been able to get all the papers including the custody records for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 and had time to go over them. The reason I am asking the above is due to what happened in the police station. On the 14/08/2016 I arrested for threats to kill and taken to Wood Green police station as Edmonton police station was having some work done to it. The custody record time started at around 20:15 on the 14/08/2016, I was held in detention until the 15/08/2016 where I was found unfit for interview and sectioned under a section 2 of the mental health act. I was bailed to return to the police station at 16:46 on the 15/18/2016, the bail return date was the 04/10/2016 at 14:00 hours. I had made no threats to kill to any persons but by this time I had already been held in custody for around 21 hours, due to being put on a section 2 of the mental health act I was still being held at Wood Green police station as there were no places in hospital, I was taken to hospital on the 16/08/2016 in the early hours of the morning. On the 04/10/2016 I was getting ready to attend Edmonton police station for my bail to return for threats to kill

my mother was due to pick me up at around 13:15 hours. At around 12:50 hours the police again came to my home to arrest me I had done nothing wrong, I was arrested and taken to Edmonton Police station the custody record started at around 13:30 hours for this new case I had been arrested for which was for criminal damage. Before I could be interviewed, I had to see doctors to see if I was fit for interview which took around 6 hours. In this time my mother spoke to the custody officer and was told that they had not started the timer for the bail to return for the threats to kill they was running from the new arrest timer of 13:30 hours At around 19:15 hours PC Campbell called my mother to say they were ready for interview, that he had called my solicitors and could she make her way to the police station. When at the police station my mother asked about why the timer had not started for the threats to kill for the 14/08/2016 arrest which I was bailed to return for today at 14:00 hours, PC Campbell said they did not need to start it that they had joined both cases together and now he was dealing with both cases. In interview my mother also tried to get down about the timer and asked my solicitor to add this to the interview. I was charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/2016 The problem I have is why the custody record timer was never started for the case of the 14/08/2016 on the 04/10/2016 yet I was still interviewed for this case, they had just around 3 hours left on this timer and would have run out of time within their 24 hours with all the time I was being held before charge. Could you please get back to me about the above as it seems the police are trying to lose around 21 hours of me being held by police on the 14/08/2016, and I would like an update to the above matter? Would it also please be possible for you to send me the paperwork and statements and custody records for the 14/08/2016 / 15/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 / 05/10/2016 via this email and give me an update about the trial and if I will need to see you please.

2524.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic no oldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

23/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

24/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes they must get rectified!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

0

- **The 1st Appeal Stage**

18 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 11 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

647. Kelly.Reid@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 2525,

--

0

The 1st Appeal Stage	
<u>18 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 11 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -</u>	
Date:	25-10-2016
Defendants Name:	Mr Simon Cordell
Case Handler:	Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present!
Court House:	Wood Green Crown Court
Reason:	The 1st Appeal Stage / Mention Hearing
Case Number:	A2015006
Judges Name:	Pavlack
Court Room:	6
Contra's Name:	Robert Talalay
My Barrister Name:	Mr. Andrew Locke
Note 1:	(Mention Hearing)
Note 2:	

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

647. Kelly.Reid@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 2525,

From: Kelly.Reid@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 25 October 2016 15:43

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Re: Simon Cordell part 4 of 4

All received. Thank you, Lorraine.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 October 2016 12:25

To: Gilchrist Sally - HQ Directorate of Legal Services <Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Re: Simon Cordell part 4 of 4

I will need to break this down into parts **Part 4**

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 October 2016 12:06

To: 'Sally.Gilchrist@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Sally Gilchrist

Please see attached files and index to add to Simon Cordell Bundle. there could be more files to come as the last time we attended court the solicitors did not attend so the judge ordered then to attend again today. Maybe it would be better if I sent them in the post as I am sure this will have to be sent in more than one email but I will try. There should be 12 attachments could you let me know you have got them please.

Lorraine Cordell

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

26/10/2016

- **Mati lagan paperwork,**
Update Complainant; Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
C Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017

OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2
Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Update complaint

B: From 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / Made up Threats and Intermediation - **Tel/Updated Complaint!**

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,
2,
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

C: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

C
26/10/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

Update complaint

B: From 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / Made up Threats and Intermediation Tel/**Updated Complaint!**

26/10/2016: Update Complainant / Follow on action from Contact Complainant!

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

- A. 06/08/2016
- B. 05/10/2016
- C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

- D. 06/08/2016
- E. 17/10/2016
- F. 17/10/2016
- G. 17/10/2016
- H. 17/10/2016
- I. 17/10/2016
- J. 20/10/2016
- K. 26/10/2016
- L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola

Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,2
94,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://eeaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the

person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked

the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise

him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.** They pleaded **vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down

the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get faced with an unfair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall**

**Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
648. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL /
Page Numbers: 2526,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
648. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL
/ **Page Numbers:** 2526,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 October 2016 10:11
To: 'pragatip@duncanlewis.com'
Subject: RE: Re: S Cordell ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL
Dear Pragati Patel
I spoke to someone on the phone and was told that they would send me the files over to this email so I can go over them before the meeting on the 01/11/2016 at 11:30, I have not got the files yet and wondering when they could be sent.
Regards
Simon Cordell

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and

slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

28/10/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
- **NFA**
Carron & Stain setting me up! "Not told till the 17/11/2016!"

--

1

NFA

Carron & Stain setting me up!
Not told till the 17/11/2016!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Fairground Rides & Amusements policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/10/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

**Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
29/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

The occupiers of 117 keep on attacking me and then Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed aloud!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
30/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless behaviour towards the issues!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the
Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/10/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
31/10/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
D: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817>.
.. 08/08/2017

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

FOI Received Council / To Kaunchita Maudhub/ Page Numbers:

Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis/ **Page Numbers:**

Stain Curtis / An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court Updated!

Case got Nfa and then used to create a position Order to take my home by Lemmy/ Page Numbers:

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Sent: 31 October 2016 18:09

From: John Duncan

Mail To: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

this is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis. 0787-0655010 As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards, John Bates

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

D: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

D.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent:

D1.

31 October 2016 18:09

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim
Involved Persons**

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male, 81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats

and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees

Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number

109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the
phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance,
please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley
Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on
behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained
that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give
evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who
verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell
as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for
illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant
(I need to check)

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action.

Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to
provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In
further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of
ill - has now returned; however, he said he will
contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of
the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to
Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise
accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents
and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and
Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed
the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr

Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported:** 06/07/2016; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I

have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

AA. 03/08/2017

BB. 07/11/2016

CC. 08/11/2016

DD. 08/11/2016

EE. 08/11/2016

FF. 08/11/2016

GG. 01/11/2016

HH. 14/11/2016

II. 14/11/2016

JJ. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

01/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

01/11/2016

New Month

1

- **Mathiyalagan paperwork**

Update Complainant Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

D: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017

BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

K + L: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.

.. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.81](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817)

7... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

649. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell /

Page Numbers: 2527,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

650. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell /

Page Numbers: 2528,2529,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

651. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002]
Simon Cordell /

Page Numbers: 2530,2531,2532,

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,

252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

10

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

--

1

Mathiyalagan paperwork

Update Complainant Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

D: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

D

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

K + L: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

K.

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmairco: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent:

L.

14 November 2016 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

L1.

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent:

L2.

14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Good Morning Jean,
Kind regards, Thomas.

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

649. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2527,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 12:05

To: 'CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney Smith

Thank you for taking the time to talk to me today, I will get Simon to call you at 15:30 today would it please be

possible to forward me the information you got yesterday. I know you had some possible sending to this email last time and if you have trouble again please send to

lorraine1000@hotmail.co.uk

again, but there should be no problem with this email now as the issue was fixed by my ISP

Regards

Lorraine

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

650. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2528,2529,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:27

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Thank you for the reply email and documents, the documents you have sent are all for the 14/08/2016, have they sent you the documents for the arrest of the bike for the 04/10/2016 as there is no documents there for this yet.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 01 November 2016 12:34

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached the statements served by the CPS yesterday.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 12:05

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney Smith

Thank you for taking the time to talk to me today, I will get Simon to call you at 15:30 today would it please be possible to forward me the information you got yesterday. I know you had some possible sending to this email last time and if you have trouble again please send to

lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk

again, but there should be no problem with this email now as the issue was fixed by my ISP

Regards

Lorraine

1/11/2016

2529,

How are we doing? Your client care feedback is very important to us. Click here to submit.

For Use DL must have a record of your email address in advance. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute copies or alter this email. Any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author. Warning: Although Duncan Lewis have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this

email or attachments. Please note that electronic communications are monitored to ensure that risks and liabilities are managed in accordance with the interest of our business. We also reserve the right to use any electronic communication transmitted/received through our communications system for security, quality and training purposes. Should you have any enquiries, please email

disclaimer@duncanlewis.com.

Please be aware of the increase in cybercrime and fraud. If you receive an email purporting to be from someone at Duncan Lewis which seeks to direct a payment to bank details which differ from those which we have already given to you (in our retainer letter and on our invoices) it is unlikely to be genuine. Please do not reply to the email nor act on any information contained in it but contact us immediately. Duncan Lewis is the trading name of

Duncan Lewis (Solicitors) Ltd, Company Registration No.3718422. Registered office is Spencer House, 29 Grove Hill Road, Harrow on The Hill, Middlesex, HA1 3BN. A list of the directors is displayed at the above address. Duncan Lewis is authorised and regulated by Solicitors Regulation Authority.
www.duncanlewis.com

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

651. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2530,2531,2532,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 15:09

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell
Dear Courtney

Yes, Thursday will be fine at 15:00 hours maybe by then we will have the other missing documents and also the custody records.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:44

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine,

We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up and I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:27

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell
Dear Courtney

Thank you for the reply email and documents, the documents you have sent are all for the 14/08/2016, have they sent you the documents for the arrest of the bike for the 04/10/2016 as there is no documents there for this

2531.

Sent: 01 November 2016 12:34

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached the statements served by the CPS yesterday.
Thank you
Courtney Smith
Caseworker
DDI: 020 7275 2770
Fax: 020 7923 3320
Branch: Dalston
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 November 2016 12:05
To: Courtney Smith
Subject: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney Smith

Thank you for taking the time to talk to me today, I will get Simon to call you at 15:30 today would it please be possible to forward me the information you got yesterday. I know you had some possible sending to this email last time and if you have trouble again please send to lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk

again, but there should be no problem with this email now as the issue was fixed by my ISP
Regards

Lorraine

1/11/2016

How are we doing? Your client care feedback is very important to us. Click here to submit.
For Use DL must have a record of your email address in advance. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute copies or alter this email. Any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those

2532,

this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this email or attachments. Please note that electronic communications are monitored to ensure that risks and liabilities are managed in accordance with the interest of our business. We also reserve the right to use any electronic communication transmitted/received through our communications system for security, quality and training purposes. Should you have any enquiries, please email

disclaimer@duncanlewis.com

Please be aware of the increase in cybercrime and fraud. If you receive an email purporting to be from someone at Duncan Lewis which seeks to direct a payment to bank details which differ from those which we have already given to you (in our retainer letter and on our invoices) it is unlikely to be genuine. Please do not reply to the email nor act on any information contained in it but contact us immediately. Duncan Lewis is the trading name of Duncan Lewis (Solicitors) Ltd, Company Registration No.3718422. Registered office is Spencer House, 29 Grove Hill Road, Harrow on The Hill, Middlesex, HA1 3BN. A list of the directors is displayed at the above address. Duncan Lewis is authorised and regulated by Solicitors Regulation Authority.

www.duncanlewis.com

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,2
94,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft

Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas

and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his

flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,

Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin

his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell

now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.** They pleaded **vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to find t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to

let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that

Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. He proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over

the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is

resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person
Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really
need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the

staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

2

Stage **5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

29/12/**2016**

22.

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

[E-mail; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk) My Ref;

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour **made against you by your neighbours.**

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours.

It is also alleged that on 4th November 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you

have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

23,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

24,

6th December 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

10

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,**41**,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016

N. 11/11/2016

O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active,
Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which
Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** -
Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police;

Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/11/2016**

- **Mathiyalagan paperwork**
Update Complainant; Follow on action from Contact Complainant.
- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **1**
- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

E: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017
 DD. 22/02/2017
 EE. 01/02/2017
 FF. 21/02/2017
 GG. 20/03/2017
 HH. 17/03/2017
 II. 05/05/2017
 JJ. 08/05/2017
 KK. 12/05/2017
 LL. 15/05/2017
 MM. 08/08/2017
44,
 NN. 12/05/2017
 OO. 02/06/2017
 PP. 01/06/2017
 QQ. 12/06/2017
 RR. 00/06/2017
 SS. 19/06/2017
 TT. 16/06/2017
 UU. 26/06/2017
 VV. 23/06/2017
 WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,27
2,
 273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan
 Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

--

1

At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

E
02/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham

Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and

threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.** They pleaded **vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone

back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016

N. 11/11/2016

O. 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: **06/12/2016:** **07/12/2016:** **08/12/2016:** **22/12/2016:** **10/01/2017:** **16/01/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43.

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/11/2016

CASE HISTORY

Stain

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
03/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
E. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46.
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47.
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. 24/01/2017
48.
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>
50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
7 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> **03/08/2017**

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

2

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Kaunchita Maudhub to: Jean Barton / for Mr. Stanley Curtis / We are aware of Simon Cordell as “Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves” etc., case over sent Lemmy to Stains to tell him!

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

3

• **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016

Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016** She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 / Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

E.

03/11/2016:

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

E1.

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 3 of 6

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

E2.

Referral Details 03/11/2016:

Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit

E3.

History 03/11/2016:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call - Mi reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to corijucfa* Friday

G.

4th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

E4.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

2

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

A) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,
John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

KK. 03/08/2017

LL. 07/11/2016

MM. 08/11/2016

NN. 08/11/2016

OO. 08/11/2016

PP. 08/11/2016

QQ. 01/11/2016

RR. 14/11/2016

SS. 14/11/2016

TT. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016
L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017
O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [
<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they

came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016

Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 07 Oct 2016 12:59

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454

Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016
06/07/2016
31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home

appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person
Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead
of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the

staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Getting Printer's software / **Page Numbers:** 2533,
- 2**
- **1st Injunction Order Lemmy / Council History**
- 3**
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
G: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> **03/08/2017**

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> **03/08/2017**

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

BB: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46.

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47.

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.

.. **24/01/2017**

48.

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.81](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817)

[7...](#) 08/08/2017

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.81](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817)

[7](#) 03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

5

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Getting Printer's software

/ **Page Numbers:** 2533,

Friday, 4 November 2016, 12:15

Subject: Please activate you're my onyx account

From: ONYX Graphics

(support@onyxgfx.com)

To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM;

Welcome, SIMON.

You have successfully registered for my onyx, but before your account can be used you must activate it.

2

1st Injunction Order Lemmy / Council History

04/11/2016

Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to re call events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred- but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to the leave the old an alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the 17th Nov **2016**. However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+ and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis

Jean Barton

ASB Victim Support

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

G: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

G1.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

G2.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

G3.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

BB: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

BB.

4/11/16

Home visit conducted on

BB1.

Friday 4th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided.

At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr made reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said **it could have been in the month of July**, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

DD.

6th July. Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat, when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

EE.

17th Nov 2016. However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.

Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing - and for the pre

court trial visit Any other assistance /support we can provide
Mr with.
Jean Barton ASB Victim Support

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

262

04/11/2016

17th Nov 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

04/11/2016

Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to re call

events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred-but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to the leave the old an alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the **17th Nov 2016.** However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+ and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis

Jean Barton
ASB Victim Support

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ **GENERAL** Active. Phone call with
Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for

fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person
Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice

recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is

with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own

logs and call the police and the council if necessary.
The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
05/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
At Mothers
Building Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2534,

2
Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

--

1
At Mothers
Building Printer Company
/ **Page Numbers:** 2534
Saturday, 5 November 2016, 12:58
Subject: Shiraz Signature Download Request
From: info@shiraz-software.com
form_engine@fs25.formsite.com
To: RE_WIRED@YMAIL.COM

2

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: COM 1885

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
Enfield EN13XY
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015
20h August 2015
26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29.

29th November 2016
21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- **Subject Access Request (SAR)**

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- **Communications**

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- **Housing Options**

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh_start_scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue**

Working on My Website!
06/11/2016

- 1
 - **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- 2
 - **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- 3
 - **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 4
 - **“From Council History”**
06/11/2016
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

--

- 1
 - At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- 2
 - At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- 3
 - The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 4
 - “From Council History”**
06/11/2016
Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

07/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Getting printer software / **Page Numbers:** 2535,

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
H. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46.
A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
B. **24/01/2017**
47.
C. **06/07/2016**
C1. 06/07/2016
D. **31/10/2016**
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. **03/11/2016**
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**
48.
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. **04/11/2016**
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017
49.
H2. 07/11/2016
J. **08/11/2016**
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. **01/11/2016**
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.81750>

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.81703/08/2017>

51

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.81703/08/2017>

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Getting printer software

/ **Page Numbers:** 2535,

Monday, 7 November 2016, 10:29

Subject:

[ENQUIRIES ***]: Shiraz Signature Download Request

From: Shiraz Software
info@shiraz-software.com
To: re_wired@ymail.com

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

II. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk On
Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent:

H1.

07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley
to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

did have some it scheduled for

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 4 of
Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

H2.

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as

a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the

staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/11/2016**

1

- **Update Complainant**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

E: George Quinton's Council History / **E:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

652. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002]
Simon Cordell_ (1) /

Page Numbers: 2536,2537,2538,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

653. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002]
Simon Cordell_ (2) /

Page Numbers: 2539,2540,2541,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me /

Page Numbers:

“Not in Council History”

6

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016 2017?

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

- R) 16/12/2016
- S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"
- T) 24/01/2017

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

J. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...)
7... 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

Update Complainant

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: George Quinton's Council History / **E:** Tel/Updated Complaint /
Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

E
08/11/2016: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

652. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2536,2537,2538,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 10:46

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/2016 I am sorry about the delay but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get time to scan the statements until today to send to you., could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/2016 and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/2016, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/2016 when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/2016 the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/2016 and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this

is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Courtney Smith [mailto:CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:44

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up and I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:27

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell
2537,2538,

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

653. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2539,2540,2541,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 11:06

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Attachments: STATEMENT OF WITNESS Sinan

Yildiz27102016signed.pdf;

STATEMENT OF WITNESSRebeccaHarris27102016signed.pdf

Dear Courtney

So sorry I forgot to attach the files for the below email.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 10:46

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/2016 I am sorry about the delay but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get

time to scan the statements until today to send to you., could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/2016 and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/2016, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/2016 when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/2016 the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/2016 and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:44

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up an I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.

Thank you

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

2540,2541,

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Update complaint from 117 tenants made to the Council about Complainant / Me / **Page Numbers:**

“Not in Council History”

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holborn station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holborn asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer - from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Torn also said that he OIC is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to re- assure him.

08/11/2016

Mail To: Thomas.Jones@met.prin.police.uk

Sent: 08 November 2016 11: 16

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL-WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS_

Dear Jean

As promised.

Thomas JONES, Witness Care Officer Camden & Islington CJU I_Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 Telephone 0208 733 6339.! Face simile 746391
(0208

733 6391) I Email thomas.jones@r.net.pollce.uk

Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

Met Set Code: Not Protectively Marked

Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

T) 05/10/2016

U) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about
myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and
this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

V) 05/10/2016

W) 06/10/2016

X) 06/10/2016

Y) 06/10/2016

Z) 06/10/2016

AA) 06/10/2016

BB) 06/10/2016

CC) 10/10/2016

DD) 19/10/2016

EE) 08/11/2016

FF)21/11/2016

GG) 21/11/2016

HH) 28/11/2016
II) 29/11/2016
JJ) 06/12/2016
KK) 16/12/2016
LL) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
MM) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat.

Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

W) 04/10/2016

X) 11/12/2016

Y) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back

again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

J: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

J.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

J1.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again

J2.

08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

J3.

Sent: 08 November 2016 11:16

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions
Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339
| Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email
thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago

which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC

also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started

kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.** On **11/12/2016**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street

and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
 272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
 292,293,294,
 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
 LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
 Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

**Notes about this person
Appearance**

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday

04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with one digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
| have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
09/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

654. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002]
Simon Cordell_ (3) /

Page Numbers: 2542,2543,2544,2545,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

655. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900003] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_
[C091900002] Simon Cordell /

Page Numbers: 2546,2547,2548,2549,2550,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

654. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2542,2543,2544,2545,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 09 November 2016 14:03

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Are there any updates as this is due for trial next week and we still are not sure what will go on and what is needed, have they served any other documents yet?

Does Simon need to do a statement if so, does he have to do one for the date of the 14/08/2016 and then a next one for the

04/10/2016?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 11:06

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

So sorry I forgot to attach the files for the below email.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 10:46

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/2016 I am sorry about the delay but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get time to scan the statements until today to send to you., could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/2016 and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/2016, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/2016 when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/2016 the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/2016 and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/2016.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 01 November 2016 14:44

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up and I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.

2543,2544,2545,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

655. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900003] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2546,2547,2548,2549,2550,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 09 November 2016 16:29

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900003] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

- I feel the police are just doing this so the case will be put off on the 17/11/2016 so Simon will not be allowed home again, which is really hard on me as I am having to go to his flat 2 to 3 times a day to sort Simon dog out as I can't have the dog here due to me having cats, is Simon going to be allowed home if this trial is put off due to us not getting the documents as I feel it will be totally unfair if this is the case. PC Campbell is the officer who was dealing with the case for the 14/08/2016 for Threats to kill and when Simon got arrested on the 04/10/2016
- PC Campbell is the one who told me they were joining the cases when he called me to say they were ready for interview and he is the one that done the interview for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 cases. PC Campbell is the one I told I had issues with them not re starting the timer for the case for the 14/08/2016. Why is there such a problem with getting the custody records I am sure they are meant to be sent over with the case papers which would show how long Simon was detained on each of the dates. Will this trial go ahead on the 17/11/2016?
- I also still have the pictures of the bike that I took on my phone and the video of the police being at Simon Address on the 04/10/2016 and me telling them that the bike was damaged months before this. Also the case for the 14/08/2016 the police have said Simon only came out of his flat once and that was when he was arrested,

that is not the case Simon tried to come out of his flat 3 times in total I did also take video of this also but I recorded on my phone in time lapse and the 3 videos play really fast and there is no sound which if there was you would see Simon was not the one being rude it was the police. Me and his uncle was both there on this date

Regards

Lorraine

From: Courtney Smith [mailto:

CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 09 November 2016 14:49

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900003] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

Simon does not need to draft his own statement, that is my job to do from the instructions I took from him the other day. I will get this to you soon. With regards to further case papers, we haven't received anything yet. I have made a request for the custody record however the officer in the case papers as named officer in the case doesn't seem to think he's actually dealing with the matter so I will have to make further enquires in order to obtain it.

Kind Regards

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

2547,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 09 November 2016 14:03

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900003] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Are there any updates as this is due for trial next week and we still are not sure what will go on and what is needed, have they served any other documents yet?

Does Simon need to do a statement if so, does he have to do one for the date of the 14/08/2016 and then a next one for the

04/10/2016?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 11:06

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

So sorry I forgot to attach the files for the below email.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 November 2016 10:46

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/2016 I am sorry about the delay but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get time to scan the statements until today to send to you, could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so, I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/2016 and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/2016, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/2016 when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/2016 the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/2016 and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/2016.

2548,2549,2550,

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me

causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

To explain the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
11/11/2016
Interview Complainant,
- **2**
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
E: Markandu Council History / **First Interview Statement** / Reported 17/11/2016 / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
Report ID: 1626=Made on the: 11/11/2016
Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement are: --
E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529
E2: 27/09/2016 = Report ID: 1581 **Not in council history but used in cases**
E3: 28/09/2016 = Report ID: 1582 **Not in council history but used in cases**
E4: 08/08/2016 = Report ID: 1531 **Not in council history but used in cases**
E5: 16/10/2016 = Report ID: 1600 **Not in council history but used in cases**
E6: 12/08/2016 = Report ID: 1535 **Not in council history but used in cases**
1 x Report that I aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door / Markandu Council History!
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
F: Markandu Council History / Interview Complainant, / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

M + N: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 01/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017

AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111,
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113,
HH. January 2017 00/01/2017
II. February 2017 00/02/2017
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017
KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher "**Really said by Mathiyalagan**" / Page Numbers: FOI / Mathiyalagan paperwork: interview Complainant, interviewed the Complainant / Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Fletcher! / Page Numbers:

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227, 228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

8

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

--

1

11/11/2016

Interview Complainant,

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

F: Markandu Council History / Interview Complainant, / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

F
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

M + N: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

10. On

M.

11th November 2016

my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to burn down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that sometime

N.

around mid-September 2016. one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident-led to his arrest and to the matter being referred. to the Magistrates' Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** / Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

"Interview Civic Centre"

Plases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time 10:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

Mathiyalagan paperwork:

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

Please see attached notes of the interview -

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood;
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time: 10:05am

End Time: 11:15am

Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint re: Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. Mr Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

Incidents include:

Threatening / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

(06/08/2016 – 6pm)

(27/09/2016 – 11.45)

(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 (**New resident since summer 2016: Young Man**)

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/2016)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

End

“This is not a true date, it got made up to cover up their house they sold when the never declared the assets for selling it.”

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Dated this 7th day of August 2017

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.
3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.
4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. **The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner**

Magistrates' Court on 05 October 2016 where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for 17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 4 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. On 6th August 2016, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife,

called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

7. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

11. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

12. On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, **I'm gonna take her job just for fun**' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note

of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

14. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan

were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase

the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

23. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

24. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the

Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

25. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

26. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

A. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

B. Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

C. Condition 21 - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

D. Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

E. Condition 33 - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

F. Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

G. Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

1. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017 for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

2. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

3. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

4. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,**259,260,261,** 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

259

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Interview Civic Centre”

Plases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time 10:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

Mathiyalagan paperwork:

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

Please see attached notes of the interview -

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood;

6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time: 10:05am

End Time: 11:15am

Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years
Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint re: Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

260

(06/08/2016 – 6pm)

(27/09/2016 – 11.45)

(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)

No complaints from 113 (New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)
(08/08/2016)

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incidents include:

Threatening / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

(06/08/2016 – 6pm)

(27/09/2016 – 11.45)

(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric

(08/08/2016)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

End

261

Dated: 11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

261- Claim Number: D02ED073 –
“ASB Interview Record” – Sarah Fletcher / Dated:
11/11/2016 – with Mr. Mathiyalagan –
“Copies of records!”
End:
/ 3 of 3

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016

26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property -

accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).
Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016
26/12/2016
03/01/2017
16/01/2017
16/01/2017
23/01/2017
21/01/2017
01/02/2017
01/02/2017
31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to

continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night

and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in.

He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als.,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,**Date:**

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed****41,****A****06/08/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)**B**

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016**: Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43.

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

40.

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42.

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43.

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Everytime I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

12/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff's reckless behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

14/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 1**
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
L + K: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46.
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47.
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>
.. 24/01/2017
48.
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817>
7... 08/08/2017
49.
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>
50.
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

L + K: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

K.

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmairco: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent:

L.

14 November 2016 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

L1.

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent:

L2.

14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Good Morning Jean,
Kind regards, Thomas.

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats

and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/07/2016
31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday

04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: 07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really
need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
| have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met

Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |

Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to

provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

07/12/2016
09/12/2016
14/12/2016
09/01/2017
10/01/2017
10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

15/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
George Carron & Stain Case NFA! **Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
N: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
B. **24/01/2017**
47,
C. **06/07/2016**
C1. 06/07/2016
D. **31/10/2016**
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. **03/11/2016**
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. **04/11/2016**
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. **07/11/2016**
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. **08/11/2016**
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. **01/11/2016**
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.81750>,

N. **15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. **16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. **17/11/2016**

Q. **28/11/2016**

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> **03/08/2017**

51.

S. **07/12/2016**

T. **09/12/2016**

U. **14/12/2016**

V. **09/01/2017**

W. **10/01/2017**

W1. 10/01/2017

X. **21/02/2017**

Y. **06/03/2017**

Z. **15/03/2017**

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> **03/08/2017**

52

BB. **04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. **6th July**

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

656. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2551,2552,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

657. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2553,2554,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

FOI / Jean Barton Stain & Carron setting me up with everyone else involved Hein named in this report / I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339/ Page Numbers:

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,27
8,
279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7
Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

8
Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

9
Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

--

1
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
George Carron & Stain Case NFA! Page Numbers: 28,29,30

28

15th November 2016 15/11/2016

17th November 2016 17/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CPS
DUNCAN LEWIS (SOLICITORS) LIMITED
Solicitors
DX 4216
Harrow

15th November 2016

01YE0355816/AP

<Def Sol Ref>

Dear Sirs

NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE

DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL (D.O.B. 26/01/1981)

OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./

PTI URN: 01YE0355816

COURT AND HEARING DATE: Highbury Corner

Magistrates Court **17th November 2016**

I am writing to inform you that I have today sent a notice to the Justices' Chief Executive, under section 23 of the Prosecution of Offences Act 1985, discontinuing the following charges against you/your client:

Section 4 POA and Criminal damage

The effect of this notice is that your client no longer needs to attend court in respect of these charges and that any bail conditions imposed in relation to them cease to apply.

The decision to discontinue these charges has been taken because there is not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction.

You have/your client has the right to require the discontinued proceedings to be revived. If you wish to exercise this right, you must give written notice to the Justices' Chief Executive at the above magistrates' court as soon as possible (and in any event within 35 days).

Should your client wish to apply for any costs incurred in respect of these proceedings, you may make a written request to the Justices' Chief Executive. It is not necessary to apply for the proceedings to be continued in order to apply for your costs.

CAUTION: this notice only applies to the charges specified in it and does not have any effect in relation to any others that may be pending or other proceedings against you. If you are legally

London Magistrates Unit 4th Floor Rose Court 2 Southwark
Bridge London SE1 9HS DX 154263 Southwark 12

Tel: 0203 357 7000 London.magistrateships.gsi@gov.uk

29,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

represented you should contact your solicitor immediately.

Yours faithfully

A. PARMAR

Senior Crown Prosecutor

30,

15 November 2016 15/11/2016

17th November 2016 17/11/2016
17/08/2017 17/08/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Page 1 of 2

Lorraine Cordell

From: Courtney Smith

CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com

Sent: **15 November 2016** 17:12

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

lorraine1000@hotmail.co.uk

Subject: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Attachments: SC - 01YE0355816 Disc Notice (Defence)_1.docx

Dear Lorraine / Simon

You will be pleased to know that we have received a discontinuance notice in Simon's matter. Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the **17th November 2016**. I will send a closing letter in due course.

Kind Regards Courtney Smith

Duncan

Correspondence Address: Spencer House 29 Grove Hill
Road Harrow-On-The- Hill

hai3bn

Tel: 020 7923 402

fax: 020 7923 332

web: www.duncanlewis.com

VAT Reg. No: 71872 901 OX 4216

Authorised and Regulated by the Solicitors Regulation
Authority

17/08/2017

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

N: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

N.

15/11/2016:

From: Jhomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
<mailto:ThomasJones@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent:

N1.

15 November 2016 11:56

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the
case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to
obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will
contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions
Crime I Met Phone 746339 I Telephone 0208 733 6339 |
Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email
thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

51,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

656. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2551,2552,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:22

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

This is great news we always knew Simon had done nothing wrong. Does this mean Simon can go home now can you please?

confirm? Thank you for all your help in this matter.

Regards

Lorraine and Simon

From: Courtney Smith [mailto:CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:12

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk

Subject: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine / Simon

You will be pleased to know that we have received a discontinuance notice in Simon's matter. Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the 17th November 2016. I will send a closing letter in due course.

Kind Regards

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

Description: \\10.0.0.2\emailsig\$\Email_Signature.jpg

15/11/2016

How are we doing? Your client care feedback is very important to us. Click here to submit.

For Use DL must have a record of your email address in advance. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for recipient. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute copies or alter this email. Any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author. Warning: Although Duncan Lewis have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this

email or attachments. Please note that electronic communications are monitored to ensure that risks and liabilities are managed in accordance with the interest of our business. We also reserve the right to use

2552,

any electronic communication transmitted/received through our communications system for security, quality and training purposes. Should you have any enquiries, please email

disclaimer@duncanlewis.com

Please be aware of the increase in cybercrime and fraud. If you receive an email purporting to be from someone at Duncan Lewis which seeks to direct a payment to bank details which differ from those which we have already given to you (in our retainer letter and on our invoices) it is unlikely to be genuine. Please do not reply to the email nor act on any information contained in it but contact us immediately. Duncan Lewis is the trading name of Duncan Lewis (Solicitors) Ltd, Company Registration No.3718422. Registered office is Spencer House, 29 Grove Hill Road, Harrow On The Hill, Middlesex, HA1 3BN. A list of the directors is displayed at the above address. Duncan Lewis is authorised and regulated by Solicitors Regulation Authority.

www.duncanlewis.com

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

657. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2553,2554,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:31

To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

Thank you so much for all your help Simon also said thank you very much

Regards

Lorraine / Simon

From: Courtney Smith [mailto:CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:26

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Lorraine,

Simon will no longer be subject to his bail conditions

Kind Regards

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:22

To: Courtney Smith

Subject: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Dear Courtney

This is great news we always knew Simon had done nothing wrong. Does this mean Simon can go home now can you please confirm? Thank you for all your help in this matter.

Regards

Lorraine and Simon

From: Courtney Smith [mailto: CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]

Sent: 15 November 2016 17:12

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk

Subject: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

2554.

Dear Lorraine / Simon

You will be pleased to know that we have received a discontinuance notice in Simon's matter. Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the 17th November 2016. I will send a closing letter in due course.

Kind Regards

Courtney Smith

Caseworker

DDI: 020 7275 2770

Fax: 020 7923 3320

Branch: Dalston

Description: \\10.0.0.2\emailsig\$\Email_Signature.jpg

15/11/2016

How are we doing? Your client care feedback is very important to us. Click here to submit. For Use DL must have a record of your email address in advance. This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for recipient. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute copies or alter this email. Any views or opinions presented in this email are solely those of the author. Warning: Although Duncan Lewis have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this email or attachments. Please note that electronic communications are monitored to ensure that risks and liabilities are managed in accordance with the interest of our business. We also reserve the right to use any electronic communication transmitted/received through our communications system for security, quality and training purposes. Should you have any enquiries, please email disclaimer@duncanlewis.com

Please be aware of the increase in cybercrime and fraud. If you receive an email purporting to be from someone at Duncan Lewis which seeks to direct a payment to bank details which differ from those which we have already given to you (in our retainer letter and on our invoices) it is unlikely to be genuine. Please do not reply to the email nor act on any information contained in it but contact us immediately. Duncan Lewis is the trading name of Duncan Lewis (Solicitors) Ltd, Company Registration No.3718422. Registered office is Spencer House, 29 Grove Hill Road, Harrow on The Hill, Middlesex, HA1 3BN. A list of the directors is displayed at the above address. Duncan Lewis is authorised and regulated by Solicitors Regulation Authority.
www.duncanlewis.com

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

FOI / Jean Barton Stain & Carron setting me up with everyone else involved Hein named in this report / I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339/ Page Numbers:

Sent: 15 November 2016 –11:56

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Mail To: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information, as soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards, Thomas. JONES

I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions
Crime I Met Phone 746339

Telephone 0208 733 6339

Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391)

Email: thomas.jones@met.police.uk

Camden Police, - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Sent: 15 November 2016 –11:56

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Mail To: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean, CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information, as soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards, Thomas. JONES

I Witness Care Officer I Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions
Crime I Met Phone 746339

Telephone 0208 733 6339

Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391)

Email: thomas.jones@met.police.uk

Camden Police, - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees

Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she

had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And

that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE
<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
| have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |

Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

7

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2.

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.**

It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017.**

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advise via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4.

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on

behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about **my son**.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

9

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,
John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

UU. 03/08/2017

VV. 07/11/2016

WW. 08/11/2016

XX. 08/11/2016

YY. 08/11/2016

ZZ. 08/11/2016

AAA. 01/11/2016

BBB. 14/11/2016

CCC. 14/11/2016

DDD. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: “Same as Above”

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39**,40

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

16/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/2016 not to go to Burncroft Avenue.
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
O: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
B. **24/01/2017**
47,
C. **06/07/2016**
C1. 06/07/2016
D. **31/10/2016**
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. **03/11/2016**
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. **04/11/2016**
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. **07/11/2016**
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. **08/11/2016**
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. **01/11/2016**
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.81750>,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

2

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

3

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made / Stain Curtis / Case dropped Info!
Address of 111

/ **Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

47,

Page 1 of 6 CASE HISTORY	
Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111 EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with Victim Involved Persons	
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis, Relationship to Cases	Client (Victim) in CASE 17818
Incidents in which Person is involved	Witness:
Current address	111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone	07870655010
Gender	Male
DOB	16/02/1935
Age band	Over 60
Ethnic origin	White UK
Appearance	Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,	
Relationship to Cases	Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved	Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone	020 8245 7454
Gender	Male
DOB	26/01/1981
Age band	35-44
Ethnic origin	White/Black Caribbean Flome visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Flome visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803... 24/01/2017	

48,

Page 2 of 6
Notes about this person

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats,

Date reported: 06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan [mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: 31 October 2016 18:09

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates 03/11/2016:

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: 03 November **2016** 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

49,

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk]

Sent: 15 November **2016** 11:56

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

Page 3 of 6

Could you initially contact Stain Curtis to ascertain what support he needs? It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History

03/11/2016:

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call - Mi reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to corijucfa* did have some it scheduled for

Friday 4th Nov 16 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view M she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

"4/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

[fmailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk](mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk) On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: 07 November 2016 16:48

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place. Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>

03/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50.

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

24/01/2017

Page 4 of 6

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk 07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however, I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016 :08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk Sent: 08 November 2016 11:16 To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

1/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton rmaico: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 14 November 2016 11:37

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: 14 November 2016 11:48

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

51

51,

5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Good Morning Jean,

Kind regards, Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Jhomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:ThomasJones@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent: 15 November 2016 11:56

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case off Simon Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of and- has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

03/08/2017 Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

52

Page 6 of 6

07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017: 10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:

In In had no further problems from Simone

Cordell however he was aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

21/02/2017: 06/03/2017: 15/03/2017:

<https://ecase works. net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp? View Data=798655.798658.817...>
03/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

O. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

O.

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he
advised that the CPS have dropped the case off Simon

Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of and- has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

O1.

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones

O2.

16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.**

It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017.**

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what

this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4.

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said

it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about **my son**.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

4

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

C) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016
M 04/11/2016
N 07/11/2016
O 07/11/2016
P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

EEE. 03/08/2017

FFF. 07/11/2016

GGG. 08/11/2016

HHH. 08/11/2016

III. 08/11/2016

JJJ. 08/11/2016

KKK. 01/11/2016

LLL. 14/11/2016

MMM. 14/11/2016

NNN. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016
D.1) 16/11/2016
E.1) 16/11/2016
F.1) 16/11/2016
G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016
L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017
O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

R.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday

04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really
need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
| have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met

Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |

Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to

provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

07/12/2016
09/12/2016
14/12/2016
09/01/2017
10/01/2017
10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

17/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten

dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **1 X Sim-Text Katie**

Subject: minion's picture!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Visited

17/11/2016

Mr. Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries!

George Carron & Stain Case NFA! Page Numbers: 28,29,30,

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

P: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. 24/01/2017

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. **08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. **01/11/2016**

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>

50.

N. **15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. **16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. **28/11/2016**

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

51.

S. **07/12/2016**

T. **09/12/2016**

U. **14/12/2016**

V. **09/01/2017**

W. **10/01/2017**

W1. 10/01/2017

X. **21/02/2017**

Y. **06/03/2017**

Z. **15/03/2017**

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. **04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

EE: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46.

A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

B. 24/01/2017

47.

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.

.. **24/01/2017**

48.

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
7 03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy George witness Care Letter! / **Page Numbers:** 89,90

89,

07th October 2016 07/10/2016

05th October 2016 05/10/2016

17/11/2016

90

17/11/2016

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016 01/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016

I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

J. August 2016 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016
109.
S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016
T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017
U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017
V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017
W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017
X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017
Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017
110.
Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111.
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112.
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113.
HH. January 2017 00/01/2017
II. February 2017 00/02/2017
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017
KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

7

- Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!**
Arrest
Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G
Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON
Date of Birth: 26/01/81
Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16
DNA Status: NOT TAKEN
Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07
Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732
Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)
Last Updated: N/a
Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16
At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES
To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16
At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES
Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Bail Address: BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG

Last Updated: N/a

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants

Condition 2: EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3

Condition 3: RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG

04/10/16: Arrested!

05/10/16: Police station!

17/11/16: Court won the case!

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227, 228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,

227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,
,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,
279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

112

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

--

1

1 X Sim-Text Katie

Subject: minion's picture!

Thursday, 17 November 2016, 13:00

Subject: minion's picture

From: Katie

katie@yahoo.co.uk

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

<https://goo.gl/images/dvw3t0>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

George Carron & Stain Case NFA! Page Numbers: 28,29,30

28

15th November 2016 15/11/2016

17th November 2016 17/11/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

CPS

DUNCAN LEWIS (SOLICITORS) LIMITED

Solicitors

DX 4216

Harrow

15th November 2016

01YE0355816/AP

<Def Sol Ref>

Dear Sirs

NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE

DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL (D.O.B. 26/01/1981)
OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./

PTI URN: 01YE0355816

COURT AND HEARING DATE: Highbury Corner
Magistrates Court **17th November 2016**

I am writing to inform you that I have today sent a notice to the Justices' Chief Executive, under section 23 of the Prosecution of Offences Act 1985, discontinuing the following charges against you/your client:

Section 4 POA and Criminal damage

The effect of this notice is that your client no longer needs to attend court in respect of these charges and that any bail conditions imposed in relation to them cease to apply.

The decision to discontinue these charges has been taken because there is not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction.

You have/your client has the right to require the discontinued proceedings to be revived. If you wish to exercise this right, you must give written notice to the Justices' Chief Executive at the above magistrates' court as soon as possible (and in any event within 35 days).

Should your client wish to apply for any costs incurred in respect of these proceedings, you may make a written request to the Justices' Chief Executive. It is not necessary to apply for the proceedings to be continued in order to apply for your costs.

CAUTION: this notice only applies to the charges specified in it and does not have any effect in relation to any others that may be pending or other proceedings against you. If you are legally

London Magistrates Unit 4th Floor Rose Court 2 Southwark
Bridge London SE1 9HS DX 154263 Southwark 12
Tel: 0203 357 7000 London.magistrateships.gsi@gov.uk

29,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

represented you should contact your solicitor immediately.

Yours faithfully

A. PARMAR

Senior Crown Prosecutor

30,

15 November 2016 15/11/2016

17th November 2016 17/11/2016

17/08/2017 17/08/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Page 1 of 2

Lorraine Cordell

From: Courtney Smith

CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com

Sent: **15 November 2016** 17:12

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

lorraine1000@hotmail.co.uk

Subject: [C091900002] Simon Cordell

Attachments: SC - 01YE0355816 Disc Notice (Defence)_1.docx

Dear Lorraine / Simon

You will be pleased to know that we have received a discontinuance notice in Simon's matter. Both charges against him have been withdrawn and he is now no longer required to attend court for trial on the **17th November 2016**. I will send a closing letter in due course.

Kind Regards Courtney Smith

Duncan

Correspondence Address: Spencer House 29 Grove Hill
Road Harrow-On-The- Hill

hai3bn

Tel: 020 7923 402

fax: 020 7923 332

web: www.duncanlewis.com

VAT Reg. No: 71872 901 OX 4216

Authorised and Regulated by the Solicitors Regulation
Authority

17/08/2017

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

P: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.
17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

BB.

4/11/16

Home visit conducted on

BB1.

Friday 4th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided.

At the time he was having problems remembering the

timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr made reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said **it could have been in the month of July**, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

DD.

6th July. Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around **mid-September**. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat, when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A **lady called Karen** also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

EE.

17th Nov 2016. However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. **I also visited another resident Christine** to get her account of things.

Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing - and for the pre court trial visit Any other assistance /support we can provide Mr with.

Jean Barton ASB Victim Support

5

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy George witness Care Letter!

/ **Page Numbers:** 89,90

89

7th October 2016
5th October 2016
17111/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

C2C8 7214131774131

The Prosecution

Team Enfield

EN37JQ

Witness Care Unit Holborn Police Station **10 Lambs**

Conduit Street Holborn

London WC1N 3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1 Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence

2 Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on 17111/**2016**. On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate to the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue claim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

28

90

17/11/2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 100Q

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer

What you should do now

Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.

Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m.

on 17/11/**2016**

For further information about being a witness, visit: <http://www.iustice.gov.uk/victims- and- witnesses/working-with-victims-witnesses>

6

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

On

D.

October 2016

when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.

The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on

E.

05 October 2016

where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for

F.

17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on

G.

04 August 2015

by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

7

Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON

Date of Birth: 26/01/81

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07

Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732

Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

Last Updated: N/a

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16

At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES

To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16

At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES

Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Bail Address: BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG

Last Updated: N/a

Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants

Condition 2: EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3

Condition 3: RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG

04/10/16: Arrested!

05/10/16: Police station!

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,** 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to

allegations of verbal abuse, threats,
harassment and intimidation made against him
by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

29. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

30. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of

harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 05 October 2016 where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for 17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

31. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 4 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

32. On 6th August 2016, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs

Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

33. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

34. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

35. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

36. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

37. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

38. On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard

saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

39. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle LN1. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given

CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

40. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

41. On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

42. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

43. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

44. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

45. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

46. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

47. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

48. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were

trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

49. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

50. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant’s officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant’s block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the

Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

51. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

52. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

53. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

h. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

i. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

j. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

k. **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

l. **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

m. **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

n. **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

2. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother

Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend.
Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

5. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**.

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

6. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

7. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,258**,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

256

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

Prosecution Team

Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit
Street Holborn Police Station**

London WC1N3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

7th October 2016

Dear Mr ****

Case Against Simon Cordell

Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Cordell pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

- 1.** Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
- 2.** Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant Is on bail with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**

On arrival please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

EN3 7JQ

ilvenue

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT****BETWEEN:****{CLAIMANT}****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****-AND-****(DEFENDANT)****MR SIMON CORDELL****DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones

Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER** **MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit: [http://www.justice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims- witnesses](http://www.justice.qov.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses)

Date: 4 August 2015

Date: 4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

Code 2572

**North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7
1AF**

Telephone 020 7506 310

Fax 0870 739 5768

**Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ**

Case number: 011402490741

Bom:

**Anti-social behaviour order on application
Order**

You must not

- 1.** Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- 2.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
- 3.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- 4.** Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
- 5.** Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

6. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for 5 years.

Warning

If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantyghem

Date: 4 August 2015

Justices' Clerk

Mr Simon CORDELL

4 August 2015/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

262

04/11/2016

17th Nov 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

04/11/2016

Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to re call events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred-but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to the leave the old an alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the **17th Nov 2016.**

However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+

and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis
Jean Barton
ASB Victim Support

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male
16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK
Male, 81 yrs. old, White UK,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address Main phone Gender DOB
Age band Ethnic origin
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454
Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016
06/07/2016
31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,
John Bates **03/11/2016:**
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

**Notes about this person
Appearance**

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>
On Behalf of Contact Centre
Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really
need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
14/11/2016:
From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,
Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU | Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to
provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In
further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of
ill - has now returned; however, he said he will
contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of
the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to
Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise
accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents
and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and
Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed
the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr
Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour
Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as
they came out to see what was happening, she saw
Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he
was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told
him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

12

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

D) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M) 04/11/2016

N) 07/11/2016

O) 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any

complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

OOO. 03/08/2017

PPP. 07/11/2016

QQQ. 08/11/2016

RRR. 08/11/2016

SSS. 08/11/2016

TTT. 08/11/2016

UUU. 01/11/2016

VVV. 14/11/2016

WWW. 14/11/2016

XXX. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts

Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [
<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

18/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Updated formal complaint received by email
08/12/2016
passed to complaints and access to information team
Page Number: 1

2

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:
To the Enfield Council
Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

3

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
Page Number: 10

4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 5
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,
Page Number: 34,

6

- **Stage 5**

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: CCTV Camera on inner Communal/fire Door

Page Number: 39

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

658. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ IPCC / **Page Numbers:** 2555,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

659. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ IPCC 01 / **Page Numbers:** 2556,

9

- **1 x Email**

Council Sarah Fletcher / Dear Mr. Cordell, Re CCTV camera at inner communal / fire door!

--

1

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

1

09-DEC-2016

08 12.16

05 12 16

05 12 16

24 11 16

29-NOV-2016

22 11.16

18-NOV-2016

04-JUL-2016

09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12.16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current**

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current**

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over*' and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current

monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.

V P

2

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was

granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**.

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

FOI Indexed

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4.

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.

- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.

- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.

- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.

- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

3

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

Page Number: 10

18/11/2016

10

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

25th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Enfield Connected

Council

Simon Cordell

109 Bumcroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN37JQ

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

Edmonton London N9 OTN Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

0800 40 80 160

18th November 2016

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016.**

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

Civic Centre,

Phone: 020 8379 1000

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Read this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020

83791000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

4

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: [COM 1885](#)

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and

again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29,

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- Subject Access Request (SAR)

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- Housing Options

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His

eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted. Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday 3rd January 2017.

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: CCTV Camera on inner Communal/fire Door

Page Number: 39

18/11/2016

39

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

25th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD)

Council!

Simon Cordell

109 Bumcroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,

36-44 South Mall,
Edmonton London N9 OTN
Sarah. Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
0800 40 80 160

18th November 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal / fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016**. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions.

- 1; Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

(?) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

658. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ IPCC

/ **Page Numbers:** 2555,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk]

Sent: 18 November **2016** 15:51

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Subject: RE: IPCC

Attachments: SiIPPCAppealReply01_redacted.pdf
here

8

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

659. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ IPCC 01

/ **Page Numbers:** 2556,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine_1000@hotmail.co.uk]

Sent: 18 November **2016** 15:57

To: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Subject: RE: IPCC 01

Attachments: Si IPCC Appeal Reply.pdf
here

9

1 x Email

Council Sarah Fletcher / Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera at inner communal / fire door!

Friday 18th November 2016

Sarah.

Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera at inner communal/fire door.

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera into the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission. Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday 25th November **2016**. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arraigning for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday 25th November 2016 to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.
We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

--

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **I Received a letter on the 29/11/2016**

Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

1

I Received a letter on the 29/11/2016

Copy of letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/11/2016

**Stain and the M
Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
21/11/2016**

1

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

2

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

F: George Quinton's Council History / **F:** Tel/Updated Complaint /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

660. Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn_ (24) / **Page Numbers:** 2557

6

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

7

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

8

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History **Page Number:** 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

- O) 28/11/2016
- P) 29/11/2016
- Q) 06/12/2016
- R) 16/12/2016
- S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"
- T) 24/01/2017

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

At Mothers home address

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

2

At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The Asbo Order got

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

F: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

F

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

38

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

660. Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn_ (24)

/ Page Numbers: 2557

From: Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 21 November 2016 14:46

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: complaint against police

Good afternoon Lorraine,

Apologies for missing your telephone call. I am aware that the IPCC have directed a re-investigation into Simon's complaints. I moved to a different unit within the Directorate of Professional Standards a number of months ago and so this case will be assigned to a different investigating officer (IO). There does not appear to be a new IO assigned at this time but as soon as an officer receives the case, they will establish contact with you and discuss how they intend to proceed. Please be assured that an officer will be in touch with you in due course.

Regards

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Appeals Unit | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 782253 | Telephone 020 7161 2253 | | Fax 020 7161 6798 |Email

Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised

agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

6

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.**

It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**.

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to

arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4.

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about **my son**.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer

7

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: COM 1885

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28,

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29.

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- **Subject Access Request (SAR)**

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- **Communications**

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- **Housing Options**

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30.

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

8

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

- L) 08/11/2016
- M) 21/11/2016
- N) 21/11/2016
- O) 28/11/2016
- P) 29/11/2016
- Q) 06/12/2016
- R) 16/12/2016
- S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
- T) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came

back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=796258,796261,803...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names.

He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You

know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances

from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
22/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.
We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Establishing a Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2560,
- 2**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Establishing a Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2558,2559,

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History / **Page Numbers:** 39

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
R + S: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017
B. August 2016 00/08/2016
106,
C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006
D. October 2016 00/10/2016
E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016
F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016
G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015
107,
H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016
I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016
J. August 2016 00/08/2016
K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016
L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016
108,
M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016
O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016
P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017
Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016
R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016
109,
S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016
T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017
U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017
V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017
W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017
X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017
Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111,
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016

113.

HH. January 2017 00/01/2017

II. February 2017 00/02/2017

JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017

KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016

LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017

MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

NN. December 2016 00/12/2016

114

OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

5

- They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --

5

Stage 4

- The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

6

Stage 4

- The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

7

Stage 4

- The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

8

Stage 4

- The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

9

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

10

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Page Number: 33

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**, **228**,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,**266**,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

13

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +
1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

14

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing a Printer Company

/ **Page Numbers:** 2560,

Date: Tuesday, 22 November 2016, 2:50

Subject:

Poster jet 8 Test version

Great Britain, Canon

From: noreply@posterjet.com

noreply@posterjet.com

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing a Printer Company

/ **Page Numbers:** 2558,2559,

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Tuesday, 22 November 2016, 4:03

Subject: You're my onyx account was activated.

From: ONYX Graphics (support@onyxgfx.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Your account was activated.

Thank you for choosing ONYX.

2559,

N/a

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History

/ **Page Numbers:** 39

39

22nd November 2016

2015

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on

22nd November 2016

during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I' am going to take her job just for fun'.

This is a copy of the Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: --

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was **transfer**red by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about the previous action

taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 1 yrs. ago by being given points. I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in

2015

Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am gonna do her over" and then "I am gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer.

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

R + S: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

12. On

R.

22nd November 2016

during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna get do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35". to 40 of the exhibit bundle L1.

It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/

S.

23 December 2016

A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles.

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother's phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

5

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

1

09-DEC-2016

08 12.16

05 12 16

05 12 16

24 11 16

29-NOV-2016

22 11.16

18-NOV-2016

04-JUL-2016

09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12.16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current**

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current**

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY**

SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over*' and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current
monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.
V P

6

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was

not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**.

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4,

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about **my son**.

- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

7

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/2016

16.

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

since 2014

29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17,

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a **sudden in 2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only **now in 2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

14/08/2016
22/11/2016
on in 2013
until 2016
since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016.**

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son health is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's health is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

9

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/**2016**

25,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016**.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

26,

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

“Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up”.

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

“It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours”.

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new **dog same bred and since 2006** there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell’s dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son’s dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

27,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

acted on in 2013

them until 2016

as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

28,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will **incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.**

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016.**

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

10

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Page Number: 33

22/11/2016

33

22/11/2016

Friday 25th November

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the

information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 11.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 12.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 13.** Statement No. 1
- 14.** Exhibit No LN1
- 15.** Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

54. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

55. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

56. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

57. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58. On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

59. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD

7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

60. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

61. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

62. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

63. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

64. On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, **I'm gonna take her job just for fun**' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

65. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

66. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

67. On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

68. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

69. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

70. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

71. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him

alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

72. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

73. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

74. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

75. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

76. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

77. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block

without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

78. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

79. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

- o.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
- p.** **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
- q.** **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".
- r.** **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".
- s.** **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".
- t.** **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
- u.** **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"
- 3.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017 for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

8. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

9. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

10. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the

Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,**266**,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

266

22/11/2016

Friday 25th November

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell

22/11/2016

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV

camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by **Friday 25th November** or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his

case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

13

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 7

22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway

DWOs, copy attachment

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,
3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page
3273

(8)

On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

1. Particulars of Breaches (8)
Reply:

Reply:

2. Particulars of Breaches (8)

Reply:

Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.

This is not true

The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.

The Council's memo of a telephone call on that day:

Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair process by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.

While also set out to avoid disciplinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague's incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one's life's.

All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way

From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official work load.

Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?

The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my Mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.

When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm

I did get **transferred** by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.

Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having while renting my home.

1. That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of 00/00/2015

And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow up's as company protocol states is mandatory.

And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.

2.

3.

4.

5.

. 1.20pm.

The call was **transferred** by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.

I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.

He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.

He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.

I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.

He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,

but my position remains as per the letter I **sent**: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.

He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed.

His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.

He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.

He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.

He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.

I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.

He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.

He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.

He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.

I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs. ago by being given points.

I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.

He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him.

I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.

He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.

I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in

2015

Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am gonna do her over" and then "I am gonna take her job just for fun".

I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.

She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

14

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>

<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. <u>04/10/2016</u> 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. <u>22/11/2016</u> 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. <u>08/12/2016</u> 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. <u>11/12/2016</u> 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. <u>14/12/2016</u> 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. <u>23/12/2016</u> 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. <u>26/12/2016</u>	<u>04/10/2016</u> <u>1. 22/11/2016</u> <u>2. 08/12/2016</u> <u>3. 11/12/2016</u> <u>4. 14/12/2016</u> <u>5. 23/12/2016</u> <u>6. 26/12/2016</u> <u>7. 03/01/2017</u> <u>8. 21/01/2017</u> <u>9. 31/01/2017</u>		

	14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. 31/01/2017			

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover

up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

23/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email /

Page Numbers: 2563,2564,2565,2566,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016

Page Numbers: 17 + 18

17

Notes

18

t/c I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his cases and gripes with Police. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was not willing to take medication and or work with team. I informed Simon that if that was the case, he will be discharged from the team. I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email

/ **Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 November 2018 19:07

To: 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Reply to email

Dear Alev Cazimoglu

Thank you for the updated email, there does seem to be some misleading information within it. My son wanted to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the bed.

Yes, my son does have a care coordinator

(Soohah [Appadoo](#), North Locality Team)

when my son was discharged Soohah [Appadoo](#) did not know he was not on duty that day so therefore knew nothing about it, the next day I called him and he said for me to try to get my son to see him which I am doing, but at this time with my son left in that flat it is not helping at all due to what the neighbours are doing, it also seems every time I send any emails they are not replying to them. I have never said my son needed supported accommodation not even in court due to the fact I know my son would not accept it. What I did say to the Judge

was that I feel due to my son health a 2 bedroom would be better that way family can stay with him and help him. So, I do not know where Enfield Council is getting, I have asked for supported accommodation as I never have and I have also never said I was his carer. I also have emails I have sent to Enfield council stating this. As I have said I have written to the Judge and I am addressing things as Enfield Council is misleading people, and this needs to stop. I have all the emails and reports and letters to prove what I am stating. Enfield Council has had since the

09/08/2018

to move my son yet they have not there was no reason why Mr Cordell not to have been moved. And I see by the replies there does not seem to be anything regarding moving my son still if Enfield Council was going to move my son why have they not said this in any of their replies to you?

It seems to also state that there were not possession proceedings to be commenced regarding Mr Cordell by Enfield Council, so why do I have the emails from Ludmilla Lyavoo, Solicitor Corporate Team, Legal Services, Enfield Council, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY stating "Finally I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday

15th October 2018

Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings." Dated

18/10/2018

Maybe Enfield Council is not aware of the emails I have but there is misleading information coming from somewhere. Even in court Enfield Council was misleading the judges regarding my son's health, and since the court case of the

09/08/2018

not once has Enfield Council been bothered to see if my son is ok, why is it because they never wanted to help?

Not once since

2015

has Enfield council asked my son's side to anything regarding what the neighbours are doing, they have just done what they wanted and time after time said there was no contract from us to the courts and my son did not have any health problems, well I do have every email and letter and on the

09/08/2018

the judge saw this and told me to keep everything.

2564,

Where has Enfield duty of care been since

2014

as there has been none, Enfield Council just done what they wanted went one sided and never wanted to hear anything we had to say. Is this the way duty of care is meant to be to a valuable person?

As for my son believing that Enfield Council is against him and the police are also this is not a lie. show me anything Enfield Council has done to help my son I don't think Enfield Council would be able to show anything as all they have done is believed what they wanted without once looking at anything my son has to say or the evidence my son has got Enfield Council has been told time and time again we have got evidence yet what have they done nothing. Enfield Council even called me a liar regarding what I said I have sent them. Called me a liar about my son's health. Seems we are liars to Enfield Council and that is what Enfield Council wants to think.

Show me out of the around 280 calls made to the police by my son regarding the neighbours and what they were doing begging for help how many times did the police come out to my son to even try and help let me see 3 or 4, yet wow when the neighbours call the police are out in force, if it was not for the CCTV in my son's flat and being able to show the police my son had not left his flat my son would be in prison now, and when we ask the police to do anything regarding the proved calls from the neighbours where false they done nothing. My son was meant to have had a neighbourhood police officer setup for him more than once yet nothing come of that, even the call I had with Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap and she said she would sort it and get one it has never happened she was even meant to have got back to me but never has, that was in

July 2018

but I have heard nothing since. Enfield Council sending so much information over to the Mental health team, why please tell me why as it was all to keep my son in hospital so they did not need to do anything to help. Enfield Council has the power to ask Adult social service to get involved yet they failed to even do that. Why has my son not gotten a social worker yet my son is meant to be this bad person?

Where has all the help been because as far as I see every government, body has just turned their backs on us, it did not matter how much we asked for help nothing was done yet there was this valuable person living in hell yet nothing was done. I have tried so hard and begged for help yet I am still sitting here without any help writing to everyone to try and get some help. As the judge said to Enfield Council on the 09/08/**2018** take responsibility, more than once, but even that is too hard for Enfield Council to do. I would also like Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything related to my son and have nothing do with my son again, as he has failed in his job to investigate anything my son or I had to say regarding anything. When is my son going to be moved from the hell, he is living in can Enfield Council reply to that?

And in the meantime, I will be working with the court to get the information and maybe some help of advice on what to do next. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council or anyone that will pass it over to Enfield Council.

Regards

2565,

Lorraine

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk [mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]

Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Please see the latest response below.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November 2018 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November 2018 at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Hi Alev

Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on

15/11/2018

having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has 2566,

particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator

([Soohah Appadoo](#), North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142)

who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship?

SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016

Page Numbers: 17 + 18

17

Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:20

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:21

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

18

t/c I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his cases and gripes with Police. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was not willing to take medication and or work with team. I informed Simon that if that was the case he will be discharged from the team.

I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
24/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Harassment Letter / **Page Numbers:** 31,32

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment / **Page Numbers:** 67,68

3

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

3

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

4

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Page Number: 6

5

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Page Number: 11

6

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

Page Number: 12

7

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Page Number: 13,14,

8

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

9

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/**2016**

Page Number: 20,21

2

10

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 24

11

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

12

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

13

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

14

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

15

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council / **Page Numbers:** 2567,2568,

16

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Formal Complaint dated / **Page Numbers:** 2569,2570,2571,2572,

17
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Letter to Council Dated / **Page Numbers:** 2573,2574,

18
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Reply-Letters-From-Council / **Page Numbers:** 2575,2576,2577,2578,

19
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Data-Protection-Enfield-Council / **Page Numbers:** 2579,2580,

20
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Formal Complaint dated / **Page Numbers:** 2581,2582,2583,2584,

21
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Formal Complaint dated / **Page Numbers:** 2585,2586,2587,2588,

22
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Simon Cordell Authority Letter / **Page Numbers:** 2589,

23
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Data-Protection-Enfield-Council / **Page Numbers:** 2590,2591,

24
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Simon Cordell Authority Letter / **Page Numbers:** 2592,

25
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Re Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2593,

26
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Re Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2594,

27
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Chief Executive Re Si / **Page Numbers:** 2595,2596,

28
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

662. x 2... Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001 /

Page Numbers: 2597,2598,2599,2600,

29

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

663. x2... Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11-2016 / **Page Numbers:** 2601,

30

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

664. x2...Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016 / **Page Numbers:** 2602,2603,

31

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

665. x2....Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan
MP - Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North Re / **Page Numbers:** 2604,2605,

32

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

666. x 2....Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 / **Page Numbers:** 2606,

33

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

667. x2....RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016
/
Page Numbers: 2607,2608,

34

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

668. x2...Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 /
Page Numbers: 2609,

35

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

669. x2...RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 /
Page Numbers: 2610,2611,

35

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

670. x2 Chief Executive _Fwd._ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 (&
SAR) [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE A /
Page Numbers: 2612,2613,

36

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,

247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter

/ **Page Numbers:** 31,32

31,

02 February 2017 02/02/2017

29th November 2016 29/11/2016

05th December 2016 05/12/2016

24th November 2016 24/11/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations
against Mr. Simon Cordell!

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

**Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social
Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North
Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail:**

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 2 February 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these
reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th
December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you,
copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated
24th November 2016 in which she stated that she does not
believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your
formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I
understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social
Behaviour Team have continued to receive various
allegations from your neighbours against you concerning
alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.

The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbors and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on

Thursday, 9th February

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Director- Ian Davis Environment Enfield Council Civic

Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website:

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

FRAMEWORK

Regeneration

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

32

09th February 2017 09/02/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Lemmy Harassment Letter

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment/

Page Numbers: 67,68

68

Date: 31 January 2017

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016

6th December 2016

24th November 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit 8
Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.Uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016 regarding these
reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre
on 6th December 2016 to discuss the allegations made
against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your
mother dated 24th November 2016 in which she stated that
she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting
before your formal complaint and subject access request is
dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social
Behaviour Team have continued to receive various
allegations from your neighbours against you concerning
alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.
The allegations include using threatening, abusive and
insulting words and language, aggressively demanding
money, intimidation, making threats towards your
neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water
supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is
very important that we meet with you to discuss these
allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT EXCULENT

Website-, www.enfield.gov.uk

A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

68
2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield

Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account

today go to

A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

3
Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

1

09-DEC-2016

08 12.16

05 12 16

05 12 16

24 11 16

29-NOV-2016

22 11.16

18-NOV-2016

04-JUL-2016

09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12.16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016** S FLETCHER-TERM - Current

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016** S FLETCHER -TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over*' and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current

monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.

V P

4

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**.

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016
04/10/2016
04/10/2016
14/08/2016
04/10/2016
15/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
21/11/2016
22/11/2016
18/11/2016
14/08/2016
25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it

seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4,

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.

- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.

- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
 - I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
 - I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.
- Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer

5

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Page Number: 6

6

24/11/2016
24 November 2016
24/11/2016
24-11-2016
24-11-2016
24-11-2016
24-11-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

24/11/2016

Sarah Fletcher
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: **24 November 2016 16:34**
To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;
joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11-2016.pdf;

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf;

Formal Complaint dated 24-11-2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

1

6

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Page Number: 11

24/11/2016

11

24 November 2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;
joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James;

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

Attachments: Simon_CordellAuthority_Letter-**24-11-2016**.pdf; Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-**24-11-2016**.pdf; Formal Complaint dated **24-11-2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP

People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

- Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
- Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
- Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
- Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
- Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
- Jackie Gubby Housing officer

7

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/**2016**

Page Number: 12

24/11/**2016**

12

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109

Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated **24/11/2016**

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any

information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

I also give my Mother Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Page Number: 13,14,

24/11/**2016**

13,

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

• **Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to:

- All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.

- All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.

- Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include

neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.

- All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.

- All repair requests held.

- Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team.

This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

14.

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.

If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to The data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.

It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.

If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Cordell

9

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/2016

16.

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

since 2014

29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17,

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a **sudden in 2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only **now in 2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

14/08/2016
22/11/2016
on in 2013
until 2016
since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016.**

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer
4

10

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

Page Number: 20,21

20.

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

I also give my Mother Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

21

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

For your Information

If your tenancy has ended, for example on the enforcement of a possession order or if you are not the tenant due to being left in use and occupation, payments are accepted for use and occupation of the property.

Please note any payments made less than 5 working days before the date of the statement may not be included.

Explanation of codes

HB - Housing Benefit

B/F - Balance brought forward

Manual adjustment - amounts manually credited or charged to your account

Debit adjustments - your account has been adjusted and the adjustment has been backdated

Standard debit - Weekly rent

Enfield Connected

Sign up for an online Enfield Connected account today to Save Time and Do It Online. Enfield Connected puts lots of Council services in one place making it easier for you to report issues, request information and pay for bills quickly, and at a time which suits you best.

As an Enfield Council tenant your Enfield Connected account will also allow you to:

- Pay your Housing Rent
- Check your balance and payment history
- Use our benefits calculator to check your entitlement to benefits and apply for them online
- And more...

You can use your Enfield Connected account from almost anywhere using your smartphone, tablet or laptop. If you do not have access to the internet or **would like help to set up your account, most Enfield libraries offer free use of their computers and have staff on hand to help you sign up for an Enfield Connected account.**

Sign up for your Enfield Connected account today at: www.enfield.Gov.uk/connected

11

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 24

08/12/**2016**

24

08 December 2016

24/11/2016

08-12-2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: **08 December 2016** 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief

Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Attachments: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter to Council-Dated-08-12-2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

12

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25.

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/2016 and 05/12/2016 but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/2016.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/2016 after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/2016 sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's health is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

13

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016
29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD
Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: COM 1885

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29,

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed, and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- Subject Access Request (SAR)

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- **Housing Options**

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your; son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

14

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/**2016**

25,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016
29/11/2016
since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016**.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

“Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up”.

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

“It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours”.

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new **dog same bred and since 2006** there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell’s dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise.

In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

27,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

acted on in 2013

them until 2016

as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed?

Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in

the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

28.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will **incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.**

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?**

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

15

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

05/12/**2016**

15

05 December 2016

24/11/2016

02-12-12-2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: **05 December 2016** 21:41

To: Daniel Ellis; Lemmy

Nwabuisi

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001 .pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11-2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

16

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

/ **Page Numbers:** 2567,2568,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

24/11/2016

• Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to:

- All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
- All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr. Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
- Any Reports of any complaints about Mr. Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbors, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
- All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr. Simon Cordell.
- All repair requests held.
- Any data held about Mr. Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr. Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

2568,

- If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.

If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully

17

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Formal Complaint

/ **Page Numbers:** 2569,2570,2571,2572,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held Jan **2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan **2017**. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.

I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act. On the 14/08/**2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

2570,

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has

been for some time now due to how he is being treated. When he was arrested on the 14/08/2016 my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the 04/10/2016 when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed. On the 04/10/2016 my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home. Both cases for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 were dropped by the CPS this was done on the 15/11/2016 with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out. On the 16/11/2016 I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me. Since the 16/11/2016 I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the 21/11/2016 and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. On the 22/11/2016 I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the 18/11/2016 which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the 14/08/2016 when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the 25/11/2016 or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

2571.

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield

Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbors. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

2572,

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

19

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Letter to Council Dated

/ **Page Numbers:** 2573,2574,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/2016 and 05/12/2016 but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/2016. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/2016 after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/2016 sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done. I would like someone to email me via

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

2574

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

17

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Reply-Letters-From-Council

/ **Page Numbers:** 2575,2576,2577,2578,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter. I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016. I am not sure if you are

aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to. The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre. I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate. I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO. However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated 29/11/2016. There has been complaints put into Enfield council since 2014 about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing. Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

2576.

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now 2016. You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done. "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up". At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

"It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours". Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re

Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected. When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me. Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal. Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since 2006, until now **2016**. It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2577,

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the 24/11/**2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the 14/08/**2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the 22/11/**2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted on in **2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them until **2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door. It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as since **2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this. Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

2578.

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the 14/12/**2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner. I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter. I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/**2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/**2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

18

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

/ **Page Numbers:** 2579,2580,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

• Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to:

- All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
- All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
- Any Reports of any complaints about Mr. Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
- All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
- All repair requests held.
- Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

2580.

If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at

www.ico.org.uk

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Cordell

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Formal Complaint dated

/ **Page Numbers:** 2581,2582,2583,2584,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf of my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held Jan **2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan **2017**. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advise via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act. On the 14/08/**2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

2582,

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated. When he was arrested on the 14/08/**2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and

could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the 04/10/2016 when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed. On the 04/10/2016 my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home. Both cases for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 were dropped by the CPS this was done on the 15/11/2016 with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out. On the 16/11/2016 I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me. Since the 16/11/2016 I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the 21/11/2016 and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. On the 22/11/2016 I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the 18/11/2016 which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the 14/08/2016 when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the 25/11/2016 or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my 2583.

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in 2014 and 2015 about my son's neighbours. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not

called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

2584,

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

20

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Formal Complaint dated

/ **Page Numbers:** 2585,2586,2587,2588,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held Jan **2017**. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan **2017**. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act. On the 14/08/**2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

2586.

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is impossible as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated. When he was arrested on the 14/08/**2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the 04/10/**2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed. On the 04/10/**2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to

his home. Both cases for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 were dropped by the CPS this was done on the 15/11/2016 with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out. On the 16/11/2016 I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me. Since the 16/11/2016 I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the 21/11/2016 and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. On the 22/11/2016 I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the 18/11/2016 which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the 14/08/2016 when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting addressed with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the 25/11/2016 or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said

2587.

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in 2014 and 2015 about my son's neighbours. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between 2013 to 2015 this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and

they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

3

2588.

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

21

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

/ Page Numbers: 2589,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

22

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council

/ **Page Numbers:** 2590,2591,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

• **Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to:

- All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.

- All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.

Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.

- All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.

- All repair requests held.

- Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

2591,

- If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.

If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to The data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully

23

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Simon Cordell Authority Letter

/ **Page Numbers:** 2592,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter. I also give my Mother Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

24

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Re Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

/ **Page Numbers:** 2593,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby'

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Formal Complaint dated 24112016.doc;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.doc

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.doc

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr

Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

25

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Re Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

/ **Page Numbers:** 2594,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby'

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.pdf

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.pdf

Formal Complaint dated 24112016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to

include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr. Simon Cordell is being treated. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

26

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Chief Executive Re Si

/ **Page Numbers:** 2595,2596,

From: Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:40

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: complaints and information

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.pdf

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.pdf

Formal Complaint dated 24112016.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. This matter will be looked into and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised. A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan; Sarah

Fletcher; Jackie Gubby

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to

include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr. Simon Cordell is being treated. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

2596,

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

27

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

662. x 2... Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001

/ Page Numbers: 2597,2598,2599,2600,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016. I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to. The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre. I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate. I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO. However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated 29/11/2016. There has been complaints put into Enfield council since **2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing. Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

2598,

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**. You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected. When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same breed and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglect any animal. Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since 2006, until now **2016**. It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2599,

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the 24/11/**2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious

information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the 14/08/**2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the 22/11/**2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on. It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted on in **2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them until **2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door. It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as since **2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this. Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

2600.

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the 14/12/**2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner. I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also

believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter. I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/2016.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below; --

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

28

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

663. x2... Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11-2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2601,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated 24/11/2016

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, Any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter. I also give my Mother Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone: 07807 3335454

Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

29

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

664. x2...Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2602,2603,

Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/2016 and

05/12/2016 but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/2016. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/2016 after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/2016 sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done. I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

2603.

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

30

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

665. x2.....Joan Ryan MP _Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP - Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North Re

/ Page Numbers: 2604,2605,

From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North Re:

Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.

If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend

it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website:

<http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/>.

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me

on:

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST.

Tel: 0208 804 4543

Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A0AA.

Tel: 0207 219 2442

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

2605,

t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

e: joan@joanryan.org.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

t: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

31

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

666. x 2....Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2606,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
ray.james@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Formal Complaint dated 24112016.doc

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.doc

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.doc

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

32

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

667. x2....RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2607,2608,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website:

[http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-](http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/MPs/)

offices/MPs/ Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road

Enfield

EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments}

2608.

{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK

Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

33

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

668. x2...Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2609,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby'

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.pdf;

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.pdf;

Formal Complaint dated 24112016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr. Simon Cordell is being treated. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include

authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing office

34

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

669. x2...RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016
/ **Page Numbers:** 2610,2611,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: **Re:** Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/MPs/>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office

House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road
Enfield
EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments}

2611,

{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK

Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

35

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

670. x2 Chief Executive _Fwd._ Re_ Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 (& SAR) [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE A

/ **Page Numbers:** 2612,2613,

From: Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:40

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: complaints and information

Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.pdf

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.pdf;

Formal Complaint dated 24112016.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. This matter will be looked into and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised. A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
ray.james@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby'

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr. Simon Cordell is being treated. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Lorraine Cordell to speak to my local MP. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

2613,

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

36

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,**297,298**,299,300,301,302

297

Date: **31 January 2017**

29th November 2016

6th December 2016
24th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Connected
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:

Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and
threatening behaviour made against you by your
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding
these reports and invited you to meet with me at
the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to
discuss the allegations made against you, copy
attached. I received a letter from your mother

dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment *

Enfield Council

EQUAUTY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Excellent

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

298

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2614,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 17

t/c received from Lorraine and she reported that Simon said to her that he was willing to engage with EIP and just that he did not wish to take medication. I informed Lorraine that

medication is but one of many interventions on offer from EIP. I informed Lorraine that it was important for Simon to be reviewed by doctors from time to time and I need to have contact with him to monitor his mental state and mood. I also said to Lorraine that it would be helpful if Simon called me directly and that would indicate his commitment. Lorraine requested if appointments could be at Simon's place? I told Lorraine that it was possible to see Simon at his place but he must also be able to come to Lucas House or another designated place to be seen. I offered to book appointment to see Simon and Lorraine said he will have to speak with Simon first and contact me for appointment.

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

6

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,
279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

8

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

Page Number: 10

9

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

10

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Page Number: 33

11

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,

Page Number: 34,

12

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

13

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: CCTV Camera on inner Communal/fire Door

Page Number: 39

14

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

I: Markandu Council History / to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. /

Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company /

Page Numbers: 2614,

Date: Friday, 25 November 2016, 15:30

Subject: test

From:

To: re_wired@ymail.com

<https://sites.fastspring.com/shirazsoftware/or>

der/view; session id=32E184E61DDE82E9DC8D607E31D5CD17

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Nov 2016

Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 17

Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016 17:15

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec 2016 21:22

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP or he will be considered for discharge.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,

249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,

282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago

which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC

also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started

kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.** On **11/12/2016**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street

and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
 262,263,264,265,**266**,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,
 283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

266

22/11/2016

Friday 25th November

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT****BETWEEN:****{CLAIMANT}****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****-AND-****(DEFENDANT)****MR SIMON CORDELL****DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell

22/11/2016

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area

was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by **Friday 25th November** or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not

want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16



CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been

reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?
Contact information requested for complainant in
order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)

[viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 01/02/2017 to report an incident that occurred yesterday 31/01/2017. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at**

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find an alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 01/06/2017 when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 09/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats

and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016
04/11/2016
07/11/2016
07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**
To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS
Dear Jean,
As promised.
Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.
Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked
/A Please consider the environment - Do you really
need to print this email?
01/11/2016:
From: Jean Barton
rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
14/11/2016:
From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU | Holborn Police Station Met

Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone

0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |

Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -

Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

24/11/2016

2,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Jan 2017

14/08/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.

Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.**

It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his health suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017.**

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regards to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to

be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost please advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3.

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

04/10/2016

14/08/2016

04/10/2016

15/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

21/11/2016

22/11/2016

18/11/2016

14/08/2016

25/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4.

2014 and 2015

2013 to 2015

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of

authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reason's in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera, and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

5.

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

Page Number: 10

18/11/2016

10

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

25th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Enfield Connected
Council
Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN37JQ

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,
Edmonton London N9 OTN Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
0800 40 80 160

18th November 2016

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016**.

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

Civic Centre,

Phone: 020 8379 1000

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Read this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 83791000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

9

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

[My Ref: COM 1885](#)

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015
20h August 2015
26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29.

29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- **Subject Access Request (SAR)**

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- **Communications**

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- **Housing Options**

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh_start_scheme.

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

10

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell 22.11.16

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Page Number: 33

22/11/2016

33

22/11/2016

Friday 25th November

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell **22.11.16**

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by **Friday 25th November** or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and **wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his**

neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

11

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,

Page Number: 34,

18/11/2016

34

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

25th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Mr Cordell,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,

36-44 South Mall,

Edmonton London N9 OTN

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

0800 40 801 60

18th November 2016

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016**.

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Ian Davis

Director -

Regeneration & Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Phone: 020 8379 1000

Website:

www.enfield.gov.uk

The Government Standard

(?) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

12

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

E) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

YYY. 03/08/2017

ZZZ. 07/11/2016

AAAA. 08/11/2016

BBBB. 08/11/2016

CCCC. 08/11/2016

DDDD. 08/11/2016

EEEE. 01/11/2016

FFFF. 14/11/2016

GGGG. 14/11/2016

HHHH. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through

Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with one digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines were open for progress. Tom also said the OIC is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [
<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

13

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: CCTV Camera on inner Communal/fire Door

Page Number: 39

18/11/2016

39

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

25th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD)

Council!

Simon Cordell

109 Bumcroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer the Edmonton Centre,

36-44 South Mall,

Edmonton London N9 OTN

Sarah. Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

0800 40 80 160

18th November 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal / fire door on the ground floor of our building. This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016**. Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged and we may take action against you for breach of tenancy conditions.

• 1; Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

(?) If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

14

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E Markandu Council History / to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. /

Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44.

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

26/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2615,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2616,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company

/ **Page Numbers:** 2615,

Subject: Shiraz Server Download Request

From: info@shiraz-software.com (form_engine@fs25.formsite.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Saturday, 26 November 2016, 4:36

Dear James

Thank you for requesting a free 15 days trial download of Shiraz Server RIP. You will find download links For

Windows PC and Mac OSX at the bottom of this message. Please note after the installation of the software to enable the 15 days free trial, you have to activate a trial license through License Manager by selecting Activate option at the start of the program. You are also entitled to free support during the trial of the software. For all technical enquiries and support

email: support@shiraz-software.com

For general enquiries or questions about purchasing the software email: info@shiraz-software.com

Kind regards

Shiraz Software

Server PC Download Link: <http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Server/Server-V8.1.16300-windows-installer.zip>

Server Mac Download Link: <http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Server/Server-V8.1.16300-osx-installer.zip>

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company

/ **Page Numbers:** 2616,

Subject: Shiraz Server Download Request

From: info@shiraz-software.com

(form_engine@fs25.formsite.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Date: Saturday, 26 November 2016, 5:40

Dear James

Thank you for requesting a free 15 days trial download of Shiraz Server RIP. You will find download links For Windows PC and Mac OSX at the bottom of this message. Please note after the installation of the software to enable the 15 days free trial, you have to activate a trial license through License Manager by selecting Activate option at the start of the program. You are also entitled to free support during the trial of the software. For all technical enquiries and support

email support@shiraz-software.com

For general enquiries or questions about purchasing the software email: info@shiraz-software.com

Kind regards

Shiraz Software

Server PC Download Link: <http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Server/Server-V8.1.16300-windows-installer.zip>

Server Mac Download Link: <http://storage.shiraz-software.com/Server/Server-V8.1.16300-osx-installer.zip>

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**
Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.
We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **1**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016
Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Went to court on
17/11/2016
and charges dropped. He is now free to return to his flat

--

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016
Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 17

Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:33

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Went to court on 17/11/16 and charges dropped. He is now free to return to his flat

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The officials case workload relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

28/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **A copy of the letter sent to**

Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached sent again!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2617,

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

G: George Quinton's Council History / F: Attended the Civic Centre! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
C. 10/10/2016
D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016
K. 11/01/2017
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 03/08/2017
38
M. 04/10/2016
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
II Markandu Council History / Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him Until
Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Q. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46.

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47.

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

**F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>
24/01/2017**

48.

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

**I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817>
.. 08/08/2017**

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50.

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

02. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

6

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"

T) 24/01/2017

7

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

8

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212, 213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,24 7, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,27 8, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,

289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

Copy of the letter: --

Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company

/ **Page Numbers:** 2617,

Monday, 28 November 2016, 9:08

Subject: [ENQUIRIES]: Shiraz Server Download Request

From:

Shiraz Software (info@shiraz-software.com)

To: re_wired@ymail.com:

Hi thank you for downloading a Shiraz RIP product and hope that you have managed to install and run the software. Your software should now be fully enabled and include full printing access. Please note after the installation of the software to enable the 15 days free trial, you have to activate a trial license through License Manager by selecting Activate option at the start of the program, if for any reason you are not able to activate the trial to print and test the software, please let us know and we shall do our best to make it work. If required, we can also offer a free online introduction session through remote Internet connection to demonstrate the software and provide basic initial training, if you would like to have a one-to-one remote session with one of our product specialists or need any additional information about Shiraz Software products, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Kind Regards

Monika

The online Sales Executive.

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

G: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

G

28/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

H: Markandu Council History / Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him Until / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

5

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Q: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Q.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

6

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 06/10/2016

C) 06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 10/10/2016

I) 19/10/2016

J) 08/11/2016

K) 21/11/2016

L) 21/11/2016

M) 28/11/2016

N) 29/11/2016

O) 06/12/2016

P) 16/12/2016

Q) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow"

R) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

S) 04/10/2016

T) 11/12/2016

U) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.

Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) George Quinton, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling

(the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact

Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016. On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken

against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

8

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

F) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M) 04/11/2016

N) 07/11/2016

O) 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; “Blanked Out” request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: “Same as Above”

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim’s home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim’s home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: “Same as Above”

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

Q. 03/08/2017

R. 07/11/2016

S. 08/11/2016

T. 08/11/2016
U. 08/11/2016
V. 08/11/2016
W. 01/11/2016
X. 14/11/2016
Y. 14/11/2016
Z. 14/11/2016
A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after

2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

9

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016
E. 17/10/2016
F. 17/10/2016
G. 17/10/2016
H. 17/10/2016
I. 17/10/2016
J. 20/10/2016
K. 26/10/2016
L. 01/11/2016
M. 02/11/2016
N. 11/11/2016
O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016**; Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant
N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow

a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[viewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of

interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away

and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and

she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was

already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes.

He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the

things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Mr Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017
03/07/2017
28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home** with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him

- complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on

the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE 17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male, 81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action.

Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,
Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to
provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In
further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of
ill - has now returned; however, he said he will
contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of
the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to
Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise
accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents
and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and
Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed
the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr

Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the

water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/11/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
29/11/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy Harassment Letter / **Page Numbers:** 31,32
Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!
- 2
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
H: George Quinton's Council History / F: Attended the Civic Centre! /
Page Numbers: 36,37,38
A: 05/10/2016
Reported on the
B: 06/10/2016
36,
A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017
37,
05/10/2016
B. 06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
C. 10/10/2016
D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016
K. 11/01/2017
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 03/08/2017
38
M. 04/10/2016
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment / **Page Numbers:** 67,68

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy Harassment Letter/ **Page Numbers:** 91,92,93

A copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached sent again!

91,

29 November 2016 29/11/2016

4th October 2016 04/10/2016

92,

N/a

93

6th December 2016 06/12/2016

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st

Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016

I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

J. August 2016 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017

AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017

111,

BB. May 2017 00/05/2017

CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017

DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017

112,

EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017

FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016

GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016

113,

HH. January 2017 00/01/2017 01/01/2017

II. February 2017 00/02/2017 01/02/2017

JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017

KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016

LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017

MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

NN. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2017

114

OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Building a Website / **Page Numbers:** 2618,

7

- **Stage 5**
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,31,32,
DATE(S)
A) 05/10/2016
B) 06/10/2016
C) 06/10/2016
D) 06/10/2016
E) 06/10/2016
F) 06/10/2016
G) 06/10/2016
H) 10/10/2016
I) 19/10/2016
J) 08/11/2016
K) 21/11/2016
L) 21/11/2016
M) 28/11/2016
N) 29/11/2016
O) 06/12/2016
P) 16/12/2016
Q) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"
R) 24/01/2017

8

Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

9

Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

10

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227, 228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

13

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,**294,295,296**,297,298,299,300,301,302

14

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,**297,298**,299,300,301,302

118.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

118. 1. 2

Too Smooth C Panel 29-11-2016 09-58

29/11/2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 888

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter

/ **Page Numbers:** 31,32

31,

02 February **2017** 02/02/2017

29th November **2016** 29/11/2016

05th December **2016** 05/12/2016

24th November **2016** 24/11/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations
against Mr. Simon Cordell!

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social

Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North
Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail:

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 2 February 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these
reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th
December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you,
copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated
24th November 2016 in which she stated that she does not
believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your
formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I
understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social
Behaviour Team have continued to receive various
allegations from your neighbours against you concerning
alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.

The allegations include using threatening, abusive and
insulting words and language, aggressively demanding
money, intimidation, making threats towards your
neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water
supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is
very important that we meet with you to discuss these
allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the
Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on

Thursday, 9th February

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Director- Ian Davis Environment Enfield Council Civic

Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website:

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

FRAMEWORK

Regeneration

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

32

09th February 2017 09/02/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Lemmy Harassment Letter

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

II: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H

29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment/

Page Numbers: 67,68

Date: 31 January 2017

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016

6th December 2016

24th November 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit 8

Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.Uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016 regarding these
reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre
on 6th December 2016 to discuss the allegations made
against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your
mother dated 24th November 2016 in which she stated that
she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting
before your formal complaint and subject access request is
dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social
Behaviour Team have continued to receive various
allegations from your neighbours against you concerning
alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.
The allegations include using threatening, abusive and
insulting words and language, aggressively demanding
money, intimidation, making threats towards your
neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water
supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is
very important that we meet with you to discuss these
allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT EXCULENT
Website-, www.enfield.gov.uk
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

68

2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on
02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not
convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi
from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the
reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an
online Enfield Connected account. Enfield
Connected puts many
Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and
saves you time - to set up your account
today go to
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter
/ **Page Numbers:** 91,92,93

91

29 November 2016

4th October 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B

Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 November 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

92,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

93

6th December 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December 2016 to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts

man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

5

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On

EE.

12th July 2017

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.

Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement.

Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",

Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in good repair during the tenancy"

29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on

FF.

29th November 2016

inviting him for a meeting on

GG,

06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.

31ST January 2017

inviting him for a meeting on the

II.

February 2017

JJ.

16th February 2017

for a meeting on

KK.

22 February 2016

And

LL.

16th -March 2017

for a meeting on

MM.

22nd March 2017

These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat, to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since

NN.

December 2016

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transferred** from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

OO.

Dated this 08th day of August 2017

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Building a Website

/ Page Numbers: 2618,

Tuesday, 29 November 2016, 9:17

Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk] the account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk"

From: C Panel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk

cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk

To: Mother

re_wired@ymail.com;

The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.17 GB/6.84 GB).

7

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 10/10/2016

J) 19/10/2016

K) 08/11/2016

L) 21/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 28/11/2016

O) 29/11/2016

P) 06/12/2016

Q) 16/12/2016

R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow"

S) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April **2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to we and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature

of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to we and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/2016

16,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

since 2014

29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated 29/11/2016. There has been complaints put into Enfield council since 2014 about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17,

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a **sudden in 2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only **now in 2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there

is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

18.

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

on in 2013

until 2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed?

Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the

neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

9

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: COM 1885

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows.

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28,

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29,

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- Subject Access Request (SAR)

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- Housing Options

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh_start_scheme.

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday 3rd January 2017.

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

10

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/2016

25.

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated

24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

26,

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

"Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

“It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours”.

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new **dog same bred and since 2006** there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

27,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

acted on in 2013

them until 2016

as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon

Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

28.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the 14/12/2016 but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/2016.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Dated this 7th day of August 2017

220

Dated 7 August 2017

I have held this employment since August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 17. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 18. Statement No. 1
- 19. Exhibit No LN1
- 20. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

- 4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

80. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

81. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

82. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

83. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 4 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

84. On 6th August 2016, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of

this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

85. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

86. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

87. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

88. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

89. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

90. On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm goanna do her over, I'm goanna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

91. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to

set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/23 December 2016. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

92. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on 21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

93. On 9th June 2017, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing

bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

94. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

95. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

96. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

97. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

98. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

99. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

100. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

101. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

102. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

103. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

104. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

105. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's

flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

v. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

w. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

x. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

y. **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

z. **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

AA. **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

BB. **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

4. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017 for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

11. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

12. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

13. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948
Gender: Male **A**
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016
08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times

he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.** On **11/12/2016**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend

Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

294

Date: **29 November 2016**

4th October 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN37jq
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety
Unit B Block North Civic Centre
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Enfield EN1 3X.
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: **29 November 2016**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour,
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and
threatening behaviour made against you by your
neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dog got left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed an CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment

Enfield Council

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENFIELD

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

295

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-Social behavior, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal actions, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate Crime-

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, **HIV status**, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments, and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep your pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non- poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it / them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and gives you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfild.gov.uk/connected

14

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,**297,298**,299,300,301,302

297

Date: **31 January 2017**

29th November 2016

6th December 2016

24th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: lemmy.v.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and
threatening behaviour made against you by your
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment *

Enfield Council

EQUAUTY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Excellent

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

298

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

118.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

118. 1. 2

Too Smooth C Panel 29-11-2016 09-58

29/11/2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 888

--

888.

From: cPanel for too smooth on toosmooth.co.uk <cpanel@toosmooth.co.uk>

Sent time: 29/11/2016 09:16:58 AM

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;

re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: [toosmooth.co.uk] The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" is about to exceed its bandwidth limit (6.17 GB/6.84 GB)

The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" has reached 90% of its bandwidth limit (6.17 GB/6.84 GB).

Average bandwidth used per day: 217.85 MB Projected monthly bandwidth usage: 6.38 GB

At the current rate of usage:

- The account "too smooth" with primary domain "toosmooth.co.uk" is not expected to exceed their bandwidth limit.

The system generated this notice on Tuesday, November 29, 2016 at 9:16:57 AM UTC.

You can disable the "Bandwidth Limits" type of notification through the cPanel interface:

<https://fiorano.websitewelcome.com:2083/frontend/x3/contact/index.html>

Do not reply to this automated message.

CP

Copyright© 2016 cPanel, Inc.

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/11/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!
30/11/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.
We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016
- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Complaints and information FW CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint /
Page Numbers: 2619,2620,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
671. x2 complaintsandinformation_FW_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal
Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL /
Page Numbers: 2621,2622,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
672. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 2623,2624,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
Complaints and information FW CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
/ **Page Numbers:** 2619,2620,
From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 30 November 2016 15:14
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Attachments: Formal Complaint dated 24112016.doc
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.doc
DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.doc
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr. Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

2620,

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Classification: OFFICIAL

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

671. x2 complaintsandinformation_FW_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL

/ Page Numbers: 2621,2622,

From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Attachments: Formal Complaint dated 24112016.doc

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter24112016.doc

DataProtectionEnfieldCouncil24112016.doc

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December the team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr. Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

2622.

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Classification: OFFICIAL

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

672. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 2623,2624,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:54

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his health they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis
Complaints & Access to Information Officer
Complaints & Access to Information Team
Phone: 020 8379 2808
Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

2624.

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Classification: OFFICIAL

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter /www.enfield.gov.uk](#)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person! I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

01/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
01/12/2016

- **At Mothers home address**
Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.
We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint_
Page Numbers: 2625,2626,2627,2628,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
673. Letter-to-CPS-01-12-2016 / **Page Numbers:** 2629,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
674. x2 Daniel Ellis _RE_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 2630,2631,2632,2633,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
675. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816v / **Page Numbers:** 2634,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
676. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 2635,2636,2637,2638,

6

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

7

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

8

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111.
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112.
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113.
HH. January 2017 00/01/2017 01/01/2017
II. February 2017 00/02/2017 01/02/2017
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017
KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2016
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
 / **Page Numbers:** 2625,2626,2627,2628,

From: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:21

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: complaints and information

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:10

To: Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:54

To: complaints and information

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his health they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

2626,

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December the team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 November 2016 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated 24/11/2016 attached to this email due to the way Mr

Simon Cordell is being treated. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

2627,2628,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

673. Letter-to-CPS-01-12-2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2629,

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ

01/12/2016

OPERATIONAL REFERENCE NO./PTI URN: 01YE0355816

DEFENDANT: Simon CORDELL

(D.O.B. 26/01/1981)

Dear A. PARMAR

I am writing this letter due to the letter of discontinuance you sent to my solicitors dated the 15/11/2016. I asked my solicitors to obtain my custody records for when I was arrested on the 14/08/2016 for Threats to kill, where I was taken to Wood Green Police station as Edmonton police station was closed due to ongoing work being carried out, which has never been supplied by the CPS or police to myself or my acting solicitors before this case was discontinued, for this case I was bailed until the 04/10/2016 as they classed me as unfit for interview. I was charged on the 05/10/2016 for Section 4 POA for this case. The Office in charge of this case was PC Campbell PC 205732 he was the person that interviewed me for both the case of the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016. On the 04/10/2016 I was again arrested just before I was due to go to Edmonton Police station for the bail to return for the above case this time for Criminal damage, I was interviewed for both cases by the above named police officer and charged on the 05/10/2016 for both dates the charges were Section 4 POA and Criminal damage I have also asked for the my custody records for the 04/10/2016 and this has also not been supplied to myself or my acting solicitors. I would still like a copy of the custody records so they can be filed with my paper work and was wondering if you could send me a copy of the custody records for the whole of my detention for the 14/08/2016 and the 04/10/2016 I would be most grateful if this could be done. I believe custody record no for the 14/08/2016 is 01YD 6024 16 but I am not sure of the custody record no for the 04/10/2016. I have also never had any paper work for the Criminal damage charge and again would like copies of these and the statement from the person who said I done what I did. As my solicitors was only ever served the paper work for the case for the 14/08/2016. I like to keep all my paper work on file so without the missing papers work I cannot do this, I believe due to being charged I do have a right to the paper work and would be grateful if this could be sent via this email address, I hope you can help in this matter. If you cannot help in this matter could you please let me know via this email address:

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Regards

Mr Simon Cordell

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

674. x2 Daniel Ellis _RE_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 2630,2631,2632,2633,

From: Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:21

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: complaints and information

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:10

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:54

To: complaints and information

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his health they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [mailto: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

2631,2632,2633,

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

675. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ PTI URN_ 01YE0355816

/ **Page Numbers:** 2634,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 December 2016 16:10

To: 'London.magistrates@cps.gsi.gov.uk'

Subject: RE: PTI URN: 01YE0355816

Attachments: LettertoCPS01122016.pdf

Dear A. PARMAR

Please see attached letter is regards to the above case number.

Regards

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

676. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2635,2636,2637,2638,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01 December 2016 16:12

To: 'Daniel Ellis'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the reply the number you can contact me on is 07807 333545

Regards

Lorraine

From: Daniel Ellis

mailto: Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:21

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

From: complaints and information

Sent: 01 December 2016 11:10

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November 2016 15:54

To: complaints and information

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his health they are willing to help with this with the council to get him

2636,2637,2638,

6

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/2016

16,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

since 2014

29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17,

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a **sudden in 2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only **now in 2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

14/08/2016
22/11/2016
on in 2013
until 2016
since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016.**

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

7

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/2016

25,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: **Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

26,

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

"Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

"It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new

dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me. Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal. Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**. It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

27,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

acted on in 2013

them until 2016

as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the

appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security. But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy? In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

28.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

8

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On

EE.

12th July 2017

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.

Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",

Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"

29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on

FF.

29th November 2016

inviting him for a meeting on

GG,

06th December 2016

113,

HH.

31ST January 2017

inviting him for a meeting on the

II.

February 2017

JJ.

16th February 2017

for a meeting on

KK.

22 February 2016

And

LL.

16th -March 2017

for a meeting on

MM.

22nd March 2017

These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since

NN.

December 2016

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the

Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

OO.

Dated this 08th day of August 2017

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
02/12/2016**

- **At Mothers home address**

Mother and I phoned up the court the day before trial and got told that the case had gotten dropped by the CPS.

We both agreed for myself to stay at my mother for a bit longer, in fact I stayed at my mother's house until the date of the 03/12/2016

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

- **The Asbo Order got**

Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To:

Me

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD

Chairman:

Michael Fox

Chief Executive:

Maria Kane

Page Numbers: 22

22

I hope you are well.

I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently. As

your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you.

If you'd like to discuss ++

Yours sincerely

Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016

Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 17

Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP or he will be considered for discharge.

3

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

--

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To

Me

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD

Chairman

Michael Fox

Chief Executive

Maria Kane

Page Numbers: 22

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NH5 Trust

A University Teaching Trust

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 2nd December **2016**

Edmonton London N9 OPD

2 Dec. **2016**

Dear Simon I hope you are well.

I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently.

As your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you.

If you'd like to discuss this or arrange to meet please call me on the above number. Similarly, if you'd like to request discharge from the service, please let me know.

If you'd like to talk please contact me within two weeks: by the end of the working day on 16th December **2016**. If I have not heard from you by this time, I assume you do not wish to continue having contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Service and your care will therefore be **transfer**red to your GP and your case will be closed to Enfield mental health services.

I look forward to hearing from you

Yours sincerely

Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator

If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

Enfield - 0800 652 8405

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:17

Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016** 17:15

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec **2016** 21:22

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP or he will be considered for discharge.

3

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

05/12/2016

15

05 December 2016

24/11/2016

02-12-12-2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: **05 December 2016** 21:41

To: Daniel Ellis; Lemmy

Nwabuisi

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02-12-12-2016**-001 .pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-**24-11-2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**.

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems *that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.*

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless behaviour of their officials!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Mother's Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

03/12/2016

- 1**
- **I went back to my home**
"Burncroft Avenue."

2

- **At Mothers address but illegal**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

- **The Asbo Order got**

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

4

- **George Quinton**

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

--

1

I went back to my home

“Burncroft Avenue.”

2

At Mothers address but illegal

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3

The Asbo Order got

Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

4

George Quinton

Moved in!

1 x new

Tenant moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / dated 02/05/2016: -- Attacked me on purpose!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they make me ill by the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

111 Banging on the kitchen wall!

Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs

to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
04/12/2016

- **I went back to my home to**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **The Asbo Order got**
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
At me!
- **1**
George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

1
George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by: --

This is an innovation of my privacy!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

113 and 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault in collaboration with the other named in the address of 113 and 117!

A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me!

There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry

code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My flat got left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic Mould growing with poisons mushrooms!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!
05/12/2016

- **I went back to my home to**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
At me Continued!
- 1
- **George Quinton Moved in!**
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- 2
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co
- 3
- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy
- 4
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**
Mother RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint /
Page Numbers: 2639,
- 5
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
2...RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal
Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICI /
Page Numbers: 2640,2641,
- 6
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
678. x2...Joan Ryan MP _Autom / **Page Numbers:** 2642,2643,
- 7
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
679. 2...Lorraine Cordell _RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-
11-2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] _05-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2644,

8

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

9

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

10

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

11

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

12

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Harassment Letter / **Page Numbers:** 31,32

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

--

1

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

Neighbourhood Team /

Dawn Allen & Co

3

Enfield Council.: /

Lemmy

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Mother RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

/ **Page Numbers:** 2639,

Lorraine Cordell

From:

Sent:

To:

Subject:

Attachments:

Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

05 December 2016 21:41

'Daniel Ellis

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001. pdf;

Simon _ Cordell _ authority Letter-24-11-2016. pdf

Reply-Letters-From Simon _ Cordell _ aum -Council-Oz-; authority _Letter ...

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016. I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

2...RYAN, Joan _ Automatic reply _ RE _ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 2640,2641,

From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]

Sent: 05 December 2016 21:41

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as

possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.

If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website:

<http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/>.

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me

on:

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST.

Tel: 0208 804 4543

Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A0AA.

Tel: 0207 219 2442

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

2641,

t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

e: joan@joanryan.org.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

t: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

678. x2...Joan Ryan MP _Autom

/ **Page Numbers:** 2642,2643,

From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]

Sent: 05 December 2016 21:41

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me

on: joan@joanryan.org.uk

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

Tel: 0208 804 4543

Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A0AA. **Tel:** 0207 219 2442

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

2643,

t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

e: joan@joanryan.org.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

t: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

679. 2...Lorraine Cordell _RE_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] _05-12-2

/ Page Numbers: 2644,

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 05 December 2016 21:41

To: Daniel Ellis

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Reply-Letters-From-Council-02-12-12-2016-001 .pdf

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-24-11 -2016.pdf

Reply-Letters-From Simon _Cordell _au m-Council-02-... authority _Letter...

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016. I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

8

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

1

09-DEC-2016

08 12.16

05 12 16

05 12 16

24 11 16

29-NOV-2016

22 11.16

18-NOV-2016

04-JUL-2016

09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12.16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016** S FLETCHER-TERM - Current
 Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016** S FLETCHER -TINF -Current
 Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend
09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current
 Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team
09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
 Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.
29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
 Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse
18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current
 Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)
04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current
 monitor
09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current
 Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.
 V P

9

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 15

05/12/**2016**

15

05 December 2016

24/11/2016

02-12-12-2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: **05 December 2016** 21:41

To: Daniel Ellis; Lemmy
Nwabuisi

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief Executive

Ray James

Sally McTernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02-12-12-2016**-001 .pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-**24-11-2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**.

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems *that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.*

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

10

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

11

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

29/12/**2016**

22,

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

[E-mail; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk) My Ref;

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour **made against you by your neighbours.**

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours.

It is also alleged that on 4th November 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

23,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

24.

6th December 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

12

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter

/ **Page Numbers:** 31,32

31,

02 February 2017 02/02/2017

29th November 2016 29/11/2016

05th December 2016 05/12/2016

24th November 2016 24/11/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations
against Mr. Simon Cordell!

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social

Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North

Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail:

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 2 February 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these
reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th
December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you,
copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated
24th November 2016 in which she stated that she does not
believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your
formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I
understand these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social
Behaviour Team have continued to receive various
allegations from your neighbours against you concerning
alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.

The allegations include using threatening, abusive and
insulting words and language, aggressively demanding
money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbors
and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their
flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on

Thursday, 9th February

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Director- Ian Davis Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website:

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

FRAMEWORK

Regeneration

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

32

09th February 2017 09/02/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Lemmy Harassment Letter

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

In the Morning when I woke up at time: 6:00Am, 117 Continued to victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! I then after went to the community hall today to help out! When I got back home I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 113 – 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing no re un needed damage to my personal property than should have occurred!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

06/12/2016

- 1**
 - **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- 2**
 - **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- 3**
 - **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- 4**
 - **The banging Continued**
At me Continued!
- 5**
 - **George Quinton Moved in!**
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

6

- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment / **Page Numbers:** 67,68

8

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
I: George Quinton's Council History / **J:** Attended the Civic Centre! /
Page Numbers: 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

9

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

J: Markandu Council History / **J:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017

DD. 22/02/2017

EE. 01/02/2017

FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017

HH. 17/03/2017

II. 05/05/2017
 JJ. 08/05/2017
 KK. 12/05/2017
 LL. 15/05/2017
 MM. 08/08/2017
44.
 NN. 12/05/2017
 OO. 02/06/2017
 PP. 01/06/2017
 QQ. 12/06/2017
 RR. 00/06/2017
 SS. 19/06/2017
 TT. 16/06/2017
 UU. 26/06/2017
 VV. 23/06/2017
 WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

10

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Harassment Letter/ **Page Numbers:** 91,92,93

A copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached sent again!

91,

29 November 2016 29/11/2016

4th October 2016 04/10/2016

92,

N/a

93

6th December 2016 06/12/2016

11

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 98,99

98,

16 March 2017 16/03/2017

29th December 2016 29/12/2016

6th December 2016 06/12/2016

31st January 2017 31/01/2017

9th February 2017 09/02/2017

22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

99

N/a

12

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st

Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017

AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017

111,

BB. May 2017 00/05/2017

CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017

DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017

112,

EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017

FF.29th November 2016 29/11/2016
 GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113.
 HH. January 2017 00/01/2017 01/01/2017
 II. February 2017 00/02/2017 01/02/2017
 JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017
 KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
 LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
 MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
 NN. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2016
114
 OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

11

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"

T) 24/01/2017

11

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

12

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

13

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan
Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

14

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227, 228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258, 259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289, 290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

15

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

16

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,

247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

17

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

18

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

19

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

I went back to my home

“Burncroft Avenue.”

2

Disrepair!

Of My Home, Issues!

3

The Council & Police No Witness or Victims

The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

4

The banging Continued

At me Continued!

5

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

6

Neighbourhood Team /

Dawn Allen & Co!

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment/

Page Numbers: 67,68

68

Date: 31 January 2017

I wrote to you on 29th November 2016

6th December 2016

24th November 2016

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit 8

Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.Uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 31 January **2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment,
Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour,
intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made
against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th November **2016** regarding these
reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre
on 6th December **2016** to discuss the allegations made
against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your
mother dated 24th November **2016** in which she stated that

she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat. These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCULENT
Website-, www.enfield.gov.uk
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

68

2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
A Letter of Allegations of Harassment

8

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E George Quinton's Council History / **E**: Attended the Civic Centre!

/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

I
06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

J: Markandu Council History / **J:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117**

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

10

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Harassment Letter

/ Page Numbers: 91,92,93

91

29 November 2016

4th October 2016

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B

Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 November 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

92,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rape, crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

93

6th December 2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1

3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December 2016 to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

11

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment

/ Page Numbers: 98,99

98

16 March 2017

29th December 2016

6th December 2016

31st January 2017

9th February 2017

22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

My Ref:

Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

Your Ref:

Date: 16 March 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th December 2016 to arrange to meet with you on 6th December 2016 to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 9th February 2017, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February 2017 and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March 2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN3XY.

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

10

12

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

110,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

27. On

EE.

12th July 2017

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.

Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

28. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21. - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",

Condition 33 - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"

29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his

neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on

FF.

29th November 2016

inviting him for a meeting on

GG,

06th December 2016

113,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

HH.

31ST January 2017

inviting him for a meeting on the

II.

February 2017

JJ.

16th February 2017

for a meeting on

KK.

22 February 2016

And

LL.

16th -March 2017

for a meeting on

MM.

22nd March 2017

These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30. I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

31. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since

NN.

December 2016

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

32. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received

numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transferred** from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

33. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

114

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

OO.

Dated this 08th day of August 2017

11

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

P) 29/11/2016

Q) 06/12/2016

R) 16/12/2016

S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"

T) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not

sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/**2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

W) 04/10/2016

X) 11/12/2016

Y) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very

faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

11

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/2016

16,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

since 2014

29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a

list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17,

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016.**

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a **sudden in 2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only **now in 2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

18,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

on in 2013

until 2016

since 2014

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only

way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the 14/12/2016 but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/2016.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

12

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/2016

25.

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the 29/11/2016 which was received on the 01/12/2016.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the 06/12/2016 at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated 24/11/2016, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated 29/11/2016. There has been complaints put into Enfield council since 2014 about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield

Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

26,

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

"Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

"It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new **dog same bred and since 2006** there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever

mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

27.

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

acted on in 2013

them until 2016

as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing

Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

28.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being

done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated 24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated 24/11/2016.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

13

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on

her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,**41**,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016

N. 11/11/2016

O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,
H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"
I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J
20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K
26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L
01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M
02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N
11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3
frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active,
Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: **06/12/2016:** **07/12/2016:** **08/12/2016:** **22/12/2016:** **10/01/2017:** **16/01/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

14

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,** 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

106. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

107. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

108. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

109. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates

Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

110. On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

111. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged

on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

112. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

113. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

114. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-September 2016, one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

115. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on 16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on 4th October 2016, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

116. On 22nd November 2016, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

117. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle LN1. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone

at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/23 December 2016. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

118. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on 21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

119. On 9th June 2017, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

120. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

121. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

122. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

123. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

124. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

125. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

126. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

127. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

128. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

129. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely

accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

130. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

131. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the

water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

CC. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

DD. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

EE. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

FF. **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

GG. **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

HH. **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

II. **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

5. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017 for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

14. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

15. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

16. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of

Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

15

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948
Gender: Male **A**
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=796258,796261,803...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016

08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday

evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

04/10/2016
11/12/2016
08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016. On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken

against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

16

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for

some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at

her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and

will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting

the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on

his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 01/06/2017 when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 09/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was

going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he

should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

17

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,**297,298**,299,300,301,302

297

Date: **31 January 2017**

29th November 2016

6th December 2016

24th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 31 January 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and
threatening behaviour made against you by your
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding
these reports and invited you to meet with me at
the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to
discuss the allegations made against you, copy
attached. I received a letter from your mother
dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated
that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold
the meeting before your formal complaint and
subject access request is dealt with. I understand
these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment *

Enfield Council

EQUAUTY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Excellent

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

298

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

18

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,**300,301**,302

300

Date: 16 March 2017

29th December 2016

6th December 2016

31st January 2017

9th February 2017

16th February 2017

22nd February 2017

Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and
threatening behaviour made against you by your
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange
to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to
discuss these reports, but you cancelled the
meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January
2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th
February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I
then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017**
to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February
2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have
enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused
to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at
ways to resolve the problems between you and
your neighbours. The allegations made against
you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious
breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is
important that we meet with you to discuss these
allegations and give you the opportunity to
respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver
Street Enfield EN13XV.

EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfled.gov.uk/connected

"From Council History"

06/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them!

“From Council History”

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr. Cordell's mother; copy attached.

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue?

A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached / Page Numbers:

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!

These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

Letter sent by council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

07/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

**Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
07/12/2016**

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!

2

- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
K: Markandu Council History **/ K:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal
communal door attached. / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017

43.

AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017

44.

NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017

45

ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

S: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.

.. 24/01/2017

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

K. 01/11/2016

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>

50,

N. 15/11/2016

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

O. 16/11/2016

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2645,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?**

A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached! / Page Numbers:

7

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

8

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

Neighbourhood Team /
Dawn Allen & Co!

2

Enfield Council.: /
Lemmy!

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

K: Markandu Council History / **K:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117**
/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

S: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

S.

07/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company /

Page Numbers: 2645,

Subject: Re: W8400 001

From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 7 December 2016, 13:11

Part 1

Attachments: W8400-001.rar (9.00 MB)

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached! /

Page Numbers:

7

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

A) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported: 06/07/2016;** Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,
John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)
Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

AA. 03/08/2017

BB. 07/11/2016

CC. 08/11/2016

DD. 08/11/2016

EE. 08/11/2016

FF. 08/11/2016

GG. 01/11/2016

HH. 14/11/2016

II. 14/11/2016

JJ. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: “Same as Above”

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39**,40

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

8

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: **40**,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016

N. 11/11/2016

O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 16/01/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43,

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim
Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939
Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his

wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a

lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

06/02/2017
08/02/2017
17/02/2017
22/02/2017
21/02/2017
21/02/2017
20/03/2017
17/03/2017
05/05/2017
08/05/2017
12/05/2017
15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his

family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to

terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017**

between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained

what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

**Notes about this person
Appearance**

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday

04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: 01YEQ355816
Hi Jean,
Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.
Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with one digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco: Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016

15 November 2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

16/11/2016

17/11/2016

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
| have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,

Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
 - **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
 - **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
 - **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
 - **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
 - **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
 - **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!
- 1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**
RE CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2646,
- 2**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
680. x2. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016_[SEC=OFFICIAL] _08-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2647
- 3**
- **he Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
681. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL3 /
Page Numbers: 2648,2649,
- 4**
- **A Letter got sent by the council**

Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"

08/12/2016

CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

06

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –

13/04/2018

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, [REDACTED]

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

07

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

08

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,**3273**,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 7

09

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

10

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

11

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 24

12

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

13

Stage 4

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

14

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

15

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

G: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/

Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017

B. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016

D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

72,

H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016

I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016

J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016

K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

73,

L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017

N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017

O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017

P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017

R. 16th June 2017 16/08/2017

S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017

T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

75,

U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017

W. 02nd July 2017 02/06/2017

76

X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

--

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

R: Markandu Council History / I: Tel/Updated Complaint / Address of 117 /

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL

Active interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client
(Victim) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation (**General**) **Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation

(**General**) **Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats **Witness:**

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY

41,

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's

Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance Male, 36 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details 17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/1 2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 08/12/2016: 12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 **December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and

stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

3/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday **21/01/2017** when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **1/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in

the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive noises from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why

did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it, He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He

continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017:

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44.

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **1/06/2017** when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **9/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him.

He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.

They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/6/2017** at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked

him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that on **28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

08/08/2017

45

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him

any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

13/07/2017:19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

08/08/2017

[Enfield Council Case History Against Me](#)

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

RE CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint /

Page Numbers: 2646,

Lorraine Cordell

From:

Sent:

To:

Subject:

Attachments:

Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

08 December 2016 10:12

'Daniel Ellis'; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally.mcTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016. pdf

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

680. x2. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016_[SEC=OFFICIAL] _08-12-2

/ Page Numbers: 2647

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016.pdf

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

681. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL3

/ Page Numbers: 2648,2649,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:13

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office

House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road

Enfield

EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

2649,

Telephone: 0208 804 4543 {call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4

A Letter got sent by the council

Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"Not Relevant!"

26,

"Not Relevant!"

27,

"Not Relevant!"

28,

"Not Relevant!"

29,

08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

30

"Not Relevant!"

06

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH

UNITED KINGDOM.

Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise.

This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.

have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.

The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 - Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN

15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report

18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.

25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

07

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209**,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 3. Statement No. 1**
- 4. Exhibits**
- 5. Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

- 1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 11th September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.**

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.
4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
5. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also

allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

6. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

7. On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the

police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

8. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

9. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

10. On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

12. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

13. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

14. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

16. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

17. On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

18. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

19. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rd June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

21. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

22. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she

returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

23. On 23rd June 2017, my cousin returned from work at 11:35pm and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

24. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak

with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

25. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

27. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

08

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,**3273**,3274,3275, 3275 +
1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ Page Numbers: 7

8th December 2016 08/12/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession
"From Council History"
19/07/2017

NOSP

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway
DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,
3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

<u>Page</u> <u>3273</u>	(9) We received a report that on 8th December 2016 you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.	1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (9)</u> Reply: 2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (9)</u> Reply:

09

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	Date	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>

<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. <u>04/10/2016</u> 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. <u>22/11/2016</u> 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. <u>08/12/2016</u> 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. <u>11/12/2016</u> 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. <u>14/12/2016</u> 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. <u>23/12/2016</u> 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. <u>26/12/2016</u>	<u>04/10/2016</u> <u>10. 22/11/2016</u> <u>11. 08/12/2016</u> <u>12. 11/12/2016</u> <u>13. 14/12/2016</u> <u>14. 23/12/2016</u> <u>15. 26/12/2016</u> <u>16. 03/01/2017</u> <u>17. 21/01/2017</u> <u>18. 31/01/2017</u>		

	14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. 31/01/2017			

05 12 16
05 12 16
24 11 16
29-NOV-2016
22 11.16
18-NOV-2016
04-JUL-2016
09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12.16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current**

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current**

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current

monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.

V P

11

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 24

08/12/**2016**

24

08 December 2016

24/11/2016

08-12-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: **08 December 2016** 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief

Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Attachments: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter to Council-Dated-**08-12-2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

12

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25,

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/2016 and 05/12/2016 but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/2016.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/2016 after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/2016 sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

13

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

[My Ref: COM 1885](#)

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social

Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29,

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- Subject Access Request (SAR)

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- Housing Options

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30,

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

14

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

Date:

Z. 06/08/2016

AA.

05/10/2016

BB.

24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

CC.

06/08/2016

DD.

17/10/2016

EE.17/10/2016

FF. 17/10/2016	
GG.	17/10/2016
HH.	17/10/2016
II. 20/10/2016	
JJ. 26/10/2016	
KK.	01/11/2016
LL.02/11/2016	
MM.	11/11/2016
NN.	24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016**; Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016**; Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

OO.	28/11/2016
PP. 25/11/2016	
QQ.	06/12/2016
RR.	06/12/2016
SS. 07/12/2016	
TT. 08/12/2016	
UU.	22/12/2016
VV.	10/01/2017
WW.	16/01/2017
XX.	24/01/2017

--

43,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

15

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

G: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

10. On

G.

08th December 2016

the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/12/2016

**Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall**

**Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

09/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
T. Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>
.. **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817>
... 08/08/2017
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
O2. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
7 **03/08/2017**

51,

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

3

4 Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

4

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

T Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

T.
09/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278**,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

**Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818**

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male, 81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats

and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees

Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number

109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016

06/07/2016

31/10/2016

31 October 2016

03/11/2016

03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possibly arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08/11/2016

08 November 2016

01/11/2016

14 November 2016

14/11/2016

14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL -
WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT
DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met

Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |

Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton
rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**
To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
Greetings Thomas.
As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for
Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email
regarding their decision for a taxi?
Regards
Jean
14/11/2016:
From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton
Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS
CARE

Hello Jean,
CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye
on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow -
16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS
responds I will contact you.

Regards,
Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden &
Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone
0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) |
Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police -
Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care
he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of
Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to
provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In
further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of
ill - has now returned; however, he said he will
contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of
the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to
Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise
accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents
and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and
Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed
the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr
Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour
Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as
they came out to see what was happening, she saw

Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

4

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

1

09-DEC-2016

08 12.16

05 12 16

05 12 16

24 11 16

29-NOV-2016

22 11.16

18-NOV-2016

04-JUL-2016

09-MAY-2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email **08 12 16** passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current**

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current**

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **05 12 16** - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on **22 11 16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current

monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.

V P

5

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported:** 06/07/2016; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan
mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016

J) 04/11/2016

K) 03/11/2016

L) 04/11/2016

M 04/11/2016

N 07/11/2016

O 07/11/2016

P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I

have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: "Same as Above"

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,**38**, 39,40

DATE(S):

KK. 03/08/2017

LL. 07/11/2016

MM. 08/11/2016

NN. 08/11/2016

OO. 08/11/2016

PP. 08/11/2016

QQ. 01/11/2016

RR. 14/11/2016
SS. 14/11/2016
TT. 14/11/2016
A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: "Blank Space" did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422. I also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail - I then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them - I was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU | Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, **39,40**

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016

C.1) 15/11/2016

D.1) 16/11/2016

E.1) 16/11/2016

F.1) 16/11/2016

G.1) 16/11/2016

H.1) 17/11/2016

I.1) 28/11/2016

J.1) 25/11/2016

K.1) 07/12/2016

L.1) 09/12/2016

M.1) 14/12/2016

N.1) 09/01/2017

O.1) 10/01/2017

P.1) 10/01/2017

Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the **24/01/2017** My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

10/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!
- **1**
- **FOI- received from the**

Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis /
Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date
06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016
“Stain covering up what he done to me”

--

1
FOI- received from the

Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis / Report
that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date
06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016
“Stain covering up what he done to me”

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of
the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official
correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely
the Enfield Council! 2

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the
Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of
support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video
evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as
for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local
authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the
child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental
stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life
itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am
Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's
legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have
contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act
1981!

I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get
affected by this neglect for life!

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is
uncomfortable to live in!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

11/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**

“Burncroft Avenue.”

- **Disrepair!**

Of My Home, Issues!

- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**

The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- **The banging Continued**

at me Continued!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

N George Quinton's Council History / Lemmy visited 113! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

11/12/2016: page 38

SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time,

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **Stage 5**

- The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,

211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

N: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

J

16/12/2016:

K

11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View

Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

L

03/08/2017

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him

unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on

M

04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On

N

11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked

off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

2

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC
DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,**31**,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 10/10/2016

J) 19/10/2016

K) 08/11/2016

L) 21/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 28/11/2016

O) 29/11/2016

P) 06/12/2016

Q) 16/12/2016

R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow"

S) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209**,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 3. Statement No. 1**
- 4. Exhibits**
- 5. Dated 02/08/2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117
Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this
statement believing it to be true and understand
that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is
within my own personal knowledge it - is true and
insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge
it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue,
Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two
floors above the Defendant's. I live there with
my wife and children. I have been house to
this Property with my family on **11th**
September 2014 by Waltham Forest District
Council. The Property was given to me as a
temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.
4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
5. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

6. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

7. On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

8. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

9. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

10. On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

12. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

13. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel

round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

14. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

16. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

17. On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

18. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

19. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

21. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

22. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

23. On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up

and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

24. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

25. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from

school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

27. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go

out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on

her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

10/10/2016

19/10/2016

08/11/2016

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016

25/11/16

06/12/2016

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as

a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

04/10/2016

11/12/2016

08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making

noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he

walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

11th December 2016 11/12/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page
3273

(10)

We received a report that on 11th December 2016 you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

1. Particulars of Breaches (10)

Reply:

2. Particulars of Breaches (10)

Reply:

6

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019****INDEX**

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. 04/10/2016 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. 22/11/2016 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. 08/12/2016 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. 11/12/2016 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his	04/10/2016 19. 22/11/2016 20. 08/12/2016 21. 11/12/2016 22. 14/12/2016 23. 23/12/2016 24. 26/12/2016 25. 03/01/2017 26. 21/01/2017 27. 31/01/2017			<u>11</u>

	neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. 14/12/2016 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. 23/12/2016 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. 26/12/2016 14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.			

	31/01/2017				
		7			

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me infliction of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

07/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **1**
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!

- 2
- **Enfield Council.:** /
Lemmy!

- 3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
K: Markandu Council History **K:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017
 DD. 22/02/2017
 EE. 01/02/2017
 FF. 21/02/2017
 GG. 20/03/2017
 HH. 17/03/2017
 II. 05/05/2017
 JJ. 08/05/2017
 KK. 12/05/2017
 LL. 15/05/2017
 MM. 08/08/2017
44,
 NN. 12/05/2017
 OO. 02/06/2017
 PP. 01/06/2017
 QQ. 12/06/2017
 RR. 00/06/2017
 SS. 19/06/2017
 TT. 16/06/2017
 UU. 26/06/2017
 VV. 23/06/2017
 WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
Establishing Printer Company / **Page Numbers:** 2645,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?**
A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached! / Page Numbers:

6

- **FOI- received from**
The Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis! / **Page Numbers:**
Lemmy noticed the Camera was gone but it was because it got damaged on the 14/11/2016 by police, when Stain and Carron Dunno set me up /

1
Neighbourhood Team /
Dawn Allen & Co!

2
Enfield Council.: /
Lemmy!

3
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
K: Markandu Council History **K:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117**
/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

4

"From Council History"

07/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Establishing Printer Company /

Page Numbers: 2645,

Subject: Re: W8400 001

From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 7 December 2016, 13:11

Part 1

Attachments: W8400-001.rar (9.00 MB)

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?

A Letter got sent by the council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached! / **Page Numbers:**

7

FOI- received from

The Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis! /

Page Numbers:

Lemmy noticed the Camera was gone but it was because it got damaged on the 14/11/2016 by police, when Stain and Carron Dunno set me up /

FOI:

Received from the Council information: --

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council If necessary. The camera directly outside of the Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
08/12/2016**

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted

in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
- **Enfield Council.:** /
Lemmy!

1

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Updated formal complaint received by email
08/12/2016
passed to complaints and access to information team / **Page Number: 1**

2

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Number: 24

3

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
Stage 4
Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016 / **Page Number: 25,26**

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
L: Markandu Council History / **L:** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. /
Address of 117 /
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. **06/08/2016**
A. **17/10/2016**
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. **20/10/2016**
C. **26/10/2016**

D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
 06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
 16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
 01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017
 WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
 RE CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2646,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
 680. x2. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016_[SEC=OFFICIAL] _08-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2647

7

- **he Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
 681. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL3 /
Page Numbers: 2648,2649,

8

- **A Letter got sent by the council**
 Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
 Met Police
 RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
 MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"
08/12/2016
 CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
 Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
13/04/2018

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, [REDACTED]

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

--

1

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

09/12/2016

09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current

Updated formal complaint received by email 08 12.16 passed to complaints and access to information team **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM** - Current

Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER -TINF -Current**

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY**
SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current

Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team

09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 24 11 16 - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and **transfer** options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over*' and 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current

monitor

09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current

Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.

V P

2

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Page Number: 24

08/12/2016

24

Sarah Fletcher

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk;

Chief

Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcernan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Attachments: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter to Council-Dated-08-12-2016.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1

3

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/2016

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/2016 and 05/12/2016 but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/2016.

The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/2016 after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/2016 sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not

disturb) this has not changed and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.

I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since **2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

1

26

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

L: Markandu Council History / L: to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

H.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until

I.

25/11/2016 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.

06/12/ 2016: 06/12/2016:

K.

07/12/2016:

L.

08/12/2016

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

RE CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint /

Page Numbers: 2646,

Lorraine Cordell

From:

Sent:

To:

Subject:

Attachments:

Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

08 December 2016 10:12

'Daniel Ellis'; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (SEC=OFFICIAL]

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016. pdf

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

680. x2. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016_[SEC=OFFICIAL] _08-12-2

/ Page Numbers: 2647

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12-2016.pdf

Letter-to Council-Dated-08-12

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

681. RYAN, Joan _ Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL3

/ Page Numbers: 2648,2649,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:13

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lordsand-offices/mps>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on:

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office

House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road

Enfield

EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

2649,

Telephone: 0208 804 4543 {call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK Parliament Disclaimer: This email is confidential to the intended recipient.

If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

8

A Letter got sent by the council

Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"Not Relevant!"

26,

"Not Relevant!"

27,

"Not Relevant!"

28,

"Not Relevant!"

29,

08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

30

"Not Relevant!"

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

"Not Relevant!"

47,

"Not Relevant!"

48,

"Not Relevant!"

49,

"Not Relevant!"

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH

UNITED KINGDOM.

Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.

have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.

The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 - Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN **15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18** - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report

18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.

25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

“From Council History”

08/12/2016

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and. accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

Letter sent by council stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

We received a report that on 8th December **2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

Sent: 08 December **2016** 10:12

From: Mother

Mail To:

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an **email to** all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read the attached letter.

Regards

Mother

Classification: OFFICIAL

<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/12/2016

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

09/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!

- **Enfield Council.:** /
Lemmy!

- **1**
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy: --

--

- **1**
Check Date or were info came from!

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy: --

Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simon Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simon Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simon Cordell flat has been removed, however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and

local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
10/12/2016**

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted

in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- **The banging Continued**

at me Continued!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **Neighbourhood Team /**

Dawn Allen & Co!

- **Enfield Council.:** /

Lemmy!

1

- **FOI- received from the**

Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date 06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016

“Stain covering up what he done to me”

--

1

FOI- received from the

Council information / Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy at Mr. Stain Curtis / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date 06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016

“Stain covering up what he done to me”

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! 2

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitan constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local

authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life!

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
11/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- 1**
- **Stage 5**
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,31,**32**,
DATE(S)
W) 04/10/2016
X) 11/12/2016
Y) 24/01/2017

- 2**
- **Day In possession Order 1**
The Enfield council
/claim that they received a report that on 11th December 2016 I aggressively banged on my neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on the pipes!

--

- 1**
- **Stage 5**
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them. Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

2

Day In possession Order 1

The Enfield council

/claim that they received a report that on

11/12/2016

11th December 2016

I aggressively banged on my neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on the pipes! "History not in council History!"

The Enfield council claim that they received a report that on

11/12/2016

11th December 2016

you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on the pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by the new tent of 113 and the original tents of 117 slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying

They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me infliction of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
12/12/2016

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!
- 1**
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
M: Markandu Council History / J: Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 / Page**
Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
 06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
 16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
 01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017
 WW. 03/07/2017
 XX. 28/06/2017
 YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
 Alev / **Page Numbers:** 2650,
 1 x Email response from MP Joan Ryan / **Westminster Office:** House of Commons,
 London, SW1A 0AA, T: 0207 219 2442 / **Constituency Office:** 542 Hertford Road,
 Enfield, EN3 5ST, T: 0208 804 4543.

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
 682. x2 alev_ (7) / **Page Numbers:** 2651,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
 683. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) / **Page Numbers:** 2652,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
 684. Joan / **Page Numbers:** 2653,2654,

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
 Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
M: Markandu Council History / J: Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117**
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

[REDACTED]

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

M.

12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

N.

22/12/2017

O.

10/01/2017

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Alev / Page Numbers: 2650,

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 December 2016 09:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

682. x2 alev_ (7)

/ Page Numbers: 2651,

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 December 2016 09:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

683. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2652,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 December 2016 11:11

To: 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'

Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Alev

Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regards to this issue I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

All of these emails were CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my Son not my Brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in **2014/2015**

about this. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his heath and I am very worried.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 December 2016 09:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

684. Joan

/ **Page Numbers:** 2653,2654,

From: Joan Ryan MP [joan@joanryan.org.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:30

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Automatic Reply from Joan Ryan MP Labour

Member of Parliament for Enfield North Re:

FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency.

If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- Full name
- Home address
- Contact telephone number
- Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and resend it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament website:

<http://www.parliament.uk/mpslordsandoffices/mps/>.

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan@joanryan.org.uk

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST.

Tel: 0208 804 4543

Westminster Office: House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A0AA.

Tel: 0207 219 2442

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

2654,

t: 020 7219 2442 (Westminster)

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

e: joan@joanryan.org.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk

f: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

t: [www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield](https://twitter.com/joanryanEnfield)

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) **Mr Simon Cordell**, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This
is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: **Contact Complainant,**
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11.55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about

to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

“From Council History”

12/12/2016-

Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned to-report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated. that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

No one would stop them from abusing me!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents!

An innovation of my privacy!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/12/2016

**To Whom It May Concern
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
13/12/2016**

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
- **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
- **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
- **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
- **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2655,2656,
2 x Email from Mother to all involved / Formal Complaint I am once again writing an
email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached
letter! To Whom It May Concern: I am once again writing an email to all the above in the
hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter. Regards Mother

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

685. x2 complaintsandinformation_RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal
Complaint 2411**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 2657,2658,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

686. Lorraine Cordell _CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-**2016**
[SEC=OFFICIAL]-13-12-**2016** /
Page Numbers: 2659,2660,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

687. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
2411**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 2661,2662,2663,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

688. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_ **2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL2 /
Page Numbers: 2664,2665,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
/ **Page Numbers:** 2655,2656,

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December **2016** 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk;

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Sally Mcernan

Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

----- Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL [Campaign]

<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>

Facebook

Follow us on Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter

<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield]

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

2656.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

685. x2 complaintsandinformation_RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24112016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 2657,2658,

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk;

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi; Sally Mcernan; Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign]

<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>

[Facebook] Follow us on Facebook

[https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252946378095154](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)

[Twitter] Twitter

<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

2658.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

686. Lorraine Cordell _CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]-13-12-2016

/ Page Numbers: 2659,2660,

Lorraine Cordell from: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issues that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

----- Original Message

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Sally Mcernan

Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break.

If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

2660.

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah

Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook] Follow us on Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter

<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

687. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24112016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 2661,2662,2663,

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:30

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Joan

Your Ref: (Case Ref: JR5802)

I am forwarding this email to you as I got a reply today from Enfield Council from Daniel Ellis, Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team. As you will see I have made a reply to his email with some things I wanted updated on I have not had a reply to my email to him yet. I feel that Enfield Council has had long enough to address some of the thing why would it take this long to arrange a meeting and only just start to discuss the issues in all the formal complaint letters that have been sent. My son is being let in a situation that is affecting his health due to what is going on and it seems once again he is just getting left with nothing being done and they have only just started to discuss this. Could you please try and help in this matter as the longer this is just being left by Enfield Council the more my Son health is suffering. I have forwarded you all the formal complaint letters via email that have been sent to Enfield Council. If you could reply to this, I would be most grateful

Regards

Lorraine

----- Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since 2014 is not acceptable.

Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

2662,

Lorraine Cordell

-----Original Message-----

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Sally McTernan

Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook] Follow us on Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter <https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

2663.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

688. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL2

/ Page Numbers: 2664,2665,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:30

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lords-and-offices/mps/>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office

House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

(call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments)

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road

Enfield

EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

2665,

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

(call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments) UK

Parliament Disclaimer: This email

is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!

To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
14/12/2016**

- **I went back to my home**
“Burncroft Avenue.”
 - **Disrepair!**
Of My Home, Issues!
 - **The Council & Police No Witness or Victims**
The Asbo Order got granted
in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
 - **The banging Continued**
at me Continued!
 - **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!
 - **Neighbourhood Team /**
Dawn Allen & Co!
 - **Enfield Council.: /**
Lemmy!
- 1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**
CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2666,2667,2668,
3 x Email from Daniel Ellis / complaint on hold still!
- 2**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
689. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd.-CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-
2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]-14-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2669,2670,2671,
- 3**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
690. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint
24_11_2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 2672,2673,
- 4**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**
691. x2 complaintsandinformation_RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal
Complaint 2411**2016 /**

Page Numbers: 2674,2675,2676,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

692. Lorraine Cordell _CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]-14-12-2016 /

Page Numbers: 2677,2678,2679,2680,

6

- **Report from Lemmy /**

More Fake claims that we received a report that on 14th December 2016 you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbour's as she knocked on your neighbour's door / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date 06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016.

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

U Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

B. **24/01/2017**

47,

C. **06/07/2016**

C1. 06/07/2016

D. **31/10/2016**

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. **03/11/2016**

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.
.. **24/01/2017**

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. **04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. **07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

49,

H2. 07/11/2016

J. **08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016
 J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
 L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
 L1. 14/11/2016
 L2. 14 November 2016
 M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>
50.
 N. **15/11/2016**
 Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
 O. **16/11/2016**
 O1. 16/11/2016
 O2. 16/11/2016
 P. **17/11/2016**
 Q. **28/11/2016**
 R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
 03/08/2017
51.
 S. **07/12/2016**
 T. **09/12/2016**
U. 14/12/2016
 V. **09/01/2017**
 W. **10/01/2017**
 W1. 10/01/2017
 X. **21/02/2017**
 Y. **06/03/2017**
 Z. **15/03/2017**
 AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>
 03/08/2017
52
 BB. **04/11/2016**
 BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
 CC. July
DD. 6th July
 EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
 / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,276,277,278,**
 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,**3273**,3274,3275,3275 +
1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

10

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

11

Stage 4

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

12

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

13

Stage 5

• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint /

Page Numbers: 2666,2667,2668,

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:31

To: Lorraine Cordell;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive; Sally McTernan;

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

complaints and information

complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since **2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering? I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update. And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in since **2014**?

As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his health. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation

my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his health. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

2667.

I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange?

if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issues that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since 2014 is not acceptable. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

-----Original Message-----

From: complaints and information

[mailto: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Sally McEternan

Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely

together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

2668,

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 December 2016 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James

ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby

Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook] Follow us on

Facebook <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter <https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield]

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook] Follow us on Facebook <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter <https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

689. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd.-CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]-14-12-2

/ Page Numbers: 2669,2670,2671,

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Daniel Ellis

complaints and information

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since 2014 no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?

I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.

And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in since **2014**

As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his health. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints than removing the situation my son has been left in, which has said it is affecting his health. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

----- Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong.

2670,2671,

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

690. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_2016 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

/ **Page Numbers:** 2672,2673,

From: RYAN, Joan [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Automatic reply: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Thank you for contacting my office. This is an automated response to acknowledge receipt of your email. I receive a large amount of emails, letters and phone calls every day and I will respond to your enquiry as soon as possible. Emails will be treated in the same manner and with the same level of importance as all other types of correspondence, but priority will be given to Enfield North constituents and to the issues affecting the constituency. If you are a constituent, please ensure that your email includes the following:

- ☐ Full name
- ☐ Home address
- ☐ Contact telephone number
- ☐ Any relevant reference numbers we may need

If you have not included this information in your email, I would be grateful if you could amend and re-send it. Strict parliamentary rules state that I can only deal with casework and related issues on behalf of Enfield North constituents. If you are unsure whether or not I am your MP, you can find out by checking the following webpage on the Parliament

website: <http://www.parliament.uk/mps-lords-and-offices/mps/>

Please note that I will be adding your details to my newsletter distribution list, so that I can keep you updated on my work as Enfield North MP. If you do not want to receive these emails, please let me know by contacting me on: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk.

Thanks again for getting in touch.

Best wishes,

Joan

Rt. Hon Joan Ryan MP

Member of Parliament for Enfield North

Web: www.joanryan.org.uk

Twitter: www.twitter.com/joanryanEnfield

Facebook: www.facebook.com/joanryanEnfield

Westminster Office

House of Commons, Westminster, SW1A 0AA

Telephone: 0207 219 2442

{call this number for political enquiries and diary appointments}

Constituency Office

542 Hertford Road

Enfield

EN3 5ST

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

2673.

Telephone: 0208 804 4543

{call this number for casework enquiries and MP advice surgery appointments} UK

Parliament Disclaimer: This email

is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This email has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this email. This email address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

691. x2 complaintsandinformation_RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24112016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2674,2675,2676,

Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:31

To: Lorraine Cordell;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;

Chief Executive

Sally McTernan

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

--- Original Message ---

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

complaints and information

Complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since **2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering? I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update. And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in since **2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his health. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his health. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is

being asked for yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or list the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

2675,2676,

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

692. Lorraine Cordell _CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016
[SEC=OFFICIAL]-14-12-2016

/ Page Numbers: 2677,2678,2679,2680,

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 13:17

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Will the internal meeting have minutes taken? As I have asked for minutes to be taken? And I do understand about the issues of complaint but surely, I should be able to get an update as to whether anything is being done in regards to moving my son out of this situation. How can Enfield Council leave it like this with nothing being done knowing someone is living in a situation he should not be and no one from Enfield Council has said if anything is being done?

Regards

Lorraine

----- Original Message -----

From: complaints and information [mailto: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:31

To: Lorraine Cordell

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Sally McTernan

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

----- Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

complaints and information

complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said.

2678,

No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since **2014** no reports have ever been taken from me son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?

I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.

And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in since **2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his health. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his health. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

-----Original Message-----

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his health to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issues that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

-----Original Message-----

From: complaints and information

[mailto: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Sally McEernan

Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL

2679,2680,

6

Report from Lemmy /

More Fake claims that we received a report that on 14th December 2016 you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbour's as she knocked on your neighbour's door / Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made! Address of 111! Stain made date 06/08/2016 = 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + **14/12/2016.**

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

U: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

U.

14/12/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

273

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with
Victim**

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,

Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE
17818

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.

Current address Main phone Gender DOB

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats
and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address Main phone Gender DOB
Age band Ethnic origin
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
020 8245 7454
Male
26/01/1981
35-44
White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

274

06/07/2016
06/07/2016
31/10/2016
31 October 2016
03/11/2016
03 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:

06/07/2016

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan

[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis
Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.
0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained

that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Notes about this person

Appearance

275

03/11/2016:

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

03/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

04/11/2016

07/11/2016

07 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016 at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.**

03/11/2016:

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

04/11/2016:

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:

From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,
Lee
National Contact Centre Team
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

276

07/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08/11/2016
08 November 2016
01/11/2016
14 November 2016
14/11/2016
14 November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 4 of 6

**“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead
of FOI page numbers 50,51”**

Page 4 of 6 = page 50

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000
contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

07/11/2016:

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury &
Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no
longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go
through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she

gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

08/11/2016:

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:

Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

01/11/2016:

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

14/11/2016:

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions
Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**
To: 'Jean Barton'
Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from
WITNESS CARE
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

277

15/11/2016
15 November 2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
16/11/2016
17/11/2016
28/11/2016
25/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Good morning Jean,
They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although
I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as
Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will
update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.
Kind regards,
Thomas.

15/11/2016:

From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

16/11/2016:

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and

started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

278

07/12/2016

09/12/2016

14/12/2016

09/01/2017

10/01/2017

10/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

9

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment
/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,**3273**,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

14th December **2016** 14/12/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page
3273

(11)
We received a report that on 14th December **2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was

1. Particulars of Breaches (11)
Reply:

2. Particulars of Breaches (11)
Reply:

	visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.	

10

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. <u>04/10/2016</u> 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. <u>22/11/2016</u> 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. <u>08/12/2016</u> 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. <u>11/12/2016</u> 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. <u>14/12/2016</u> 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door,	<u>04/10/2016</u> <u>28. 22/11/2016</u> <u>29. 08/12/2016</u> <u>30. 11/12/2016</u> <u>31. 14/12/2016</u> <u>32. 23/12/2016</u> <u>33. 26/12/2016</u> <u>34. 03/01/2017</u> <u>35. 21/01/2017</u> <u>36. 31/01/2017</u>			<u>11</u>

	shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. 23/12/2016 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. 26/12/2016 14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. 31/01/2017				

11**Stage 4****The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed****Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

24/11/**2016**

16,

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016
01/12/2016
06/12/2016
24/11/2016
since 2014
29/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016 this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016**.

I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO.

However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

I

17.

now 2016

4th October 2016

2006, until now 2016

sudden in 2016

now in 2016

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since 1999 and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until **now 2016.**

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

- "Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016,** you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up".

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

- "It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours".

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in 1999, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in 2006 he had the same dog, when she passed away in 2007 he got a new dog same bred and since 2006 there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell's dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006, until now 2016.**

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in 2016 my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in 2016 causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them?

My son's dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

18.

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016

on in 2013

until 2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the 24/11/2016 in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the 14/08/2016 when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the 22/11/2016 she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy? In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

19.

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016** this has not been done with your letter why?

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016**.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby: Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

4

12

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**

Page Number: 25,26,27,28,

24/11/**2016**

25.

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

24/08/2016

29/11/2016

01/12/2016

06/12/2016

24/11/2016

29/11/2016

since 2014

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**

Re: **Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**.

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016**. I am not sure if you are aware there is an ongoing formal complaint that is being addressed by Mr Daniel Ellis from Complaints & Access to Information Team which addresses some of the information you have included into your letter, but I will be covering points in this reply and also forwarding it to the people it needs to be addressed to.

The 1st point I will address is the meeting you have set up for Mr Simon Cordell on the **06/12/2016** at 14:00 hours at Enfield Civic Centre.

I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016**, also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

I have spoken to my solicitor in regards to this matter and on advice taken from him he has told me to give limited information until I have the subject access request, this is why my formal complaint did not have full information in it as my solicitor does believe we have a case to take legal action, and if any data is withheld as it was when I requested my last subject access request for all my information I will have to take this up with the ICO. However, it does seem there is more injustice going on within the ASB unit and Enfield Council then I had proof of before you wrote your letter dated **29/11/2016**. There has been complaints put into Enfield council **since 2014** about Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours and what they were doing to him, Enfield Council and ASB unit took the option and done nothing, not even replied to my complaints, took no reports, and did not even looked at the video footage Mr Simon Cordell has of the noise, the banging the intimidation my son has taken from his neighbours, and the way they are doing all they can to get Mr Simon Cordell to move, the way he has been treated by Enfield Council by way of Enfield Council doing nothing to help him. You have been told many times the effect this is having on Mr Simon Cordell's health yet still choose to do nothing.

Yet as soon as Enfield Council gets reports against Mr Simon Cordell you are willing to address these complaints. Once again I will say I feel this is due to reports the police have put in to Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell, Meetings that took place with the Met police and Enfield council in regards to Mr Simon Cordell which Mr Simon Cordell knew nothing about until after the fact, and the colour of Mr Simon Cordell skin, why Enfield council have done nothing to address any issue Mr Simon Cordell was having with his neighbours regarding what his neighbours was doing to him.

1

26,

2016

4th October 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell has had his own place since **1999** and was housed by Enfield Council in 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** due to a fire that happened in his flat before this address, in this time Mr Simon Cordell had no complaints put in about him until now **2016**.

You have written in your letter multiple things to be addressed which Mr Simon Cordell was meant to have done.

“Include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up”.

At this point I will only say the above is untrue, once I have the information including all dates, times and complaints in order from my subject access request it will be at this time I will address each point of concern above.

You have also stated:

“It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours”.

Mr Simon Cordell has had one dog only at his flat, when Mr Simon Cordell was housed in **1999**, he had a dog, no complaints were ever put in re Mr Simon Cordell dog being left by herself all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to neighbours and being neglected.

When Mr Simon Cordell was moved into 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ I believe in **2006** he had the same dog, when she **passed away in 2007** he got a new **dog same bred and since 2006** there has been no complaints by neighbours of Mr Simon Cordell leaving her alone all day and night or her barking all night and all day and him not looking after her and neglecting her, and her causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. Mr Simon Cordell does not leave his dog all day and night she is always looked after, if Mr Simon Cordell is not going to be there overnight or for a long time during the day then the family look after the dog. So how someone can say she is left alone is beyond me.

Mr Simon Cordell’s dog is looked after very well she has never been left all day and all night alone, and I feel very angry any person could ever say Mr Simon Cordell has ever mistreated and neglected his dog he is an animal lover as all our family are and we would never mistreat or neglected any animal.

Once again it seems beyond belief Mr Simon Cordell has had his dog and no complaints has been put in by any neighbours about the way my son allegedly mistreats and neglects his dog since **2006**, until now **2016**.

It seems totally unbelievable my son could have his dog for so many years with not one complaint of mistreatment and neglect and now all of a sudden in **2016** my son mistreats and neglect his dog leaves her alone all day and night with the dog only now in **2016** causing noise disturbances to his neighbours. You can take that how it reads as I am so angry right now that any person could say the dog is mistreated and neglected, she is always cared for and loved and not left alone all day and night barking and making noise. In fact, the dog that lives a few rows up barks more and makes more noise than Mr Simon Cordell dog does its always barking and making a noise so does this mean they are going to have action taken against them? My son’s dog only as a rule barks when someone comes into the building to Mr Simon Cordell front door and this is only for a short time until the door is opened for them, there is also the fact Mr Simon Cordell does not have many people at his flat the main people are his family, so his dog hardly barks at all.

2

27,

24/11/2016

14/08/2016

22/11/2016
acted on in 2013
them until 2016
as since 2014

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell for the last 3 years does not even go out of his flat any longer due to what has been going on, he once in a while goes across to the shop but that is not often at all and only when the family cannot get what he needs as they are busy. If Mr Simon Cordell has to go out for a meeting, he always has someone with him it has become this way due to how he has been treated by the Met police.

You have also stated:

- “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy”.

I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regards to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not **acted on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken **them until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, **as since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his health more and more.

3

28,

14/12/2016

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

Mr Daniel Ellis has said that my formal complaint should be addressed by the **14/12/2016** but is trying to compete this sooner, he has been told that no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new address and this needs acting on as soon as possible as what is going on cannot be left with nothing being done as this is making Mr Simon Cordell's life hell living in fear, and so far I believe no one within Enfield Council is addressing moving Mr Simon Cordell to a new place, this is unacceptable by any means for Enfield Council not to be addressing this issue, I have made many calls and not one person has called me back to gather information or give me an update if anything is being done about addressing a move for Mr Cordell, so from what I can see once again Enfield Council is not acting in an appropriate manner.

I also believe when I get the information from the subject access request which can take up to 40 days this will **incur more issues and I believe there will be data that needs to be corrected which Enfield Council holds on Mr Simon Cordell, as under the data protection act data which is held has to be 100% accurate, I also believe it will help to clear up much information that you have included in your letter.**

I have also asked that any letters sent to Mr Simon Cordell are also sent to Miss Lorraine Cordell this was included in my email with the attached letters dated **24/11/2016 this has not been done with your letter why?**

I would be most grateful if you could reply to this letter also including myself Miss Lorraine Cordell this can be done via my email lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk or my address which is included in the letters dated **24/11/2016.**

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer
4

13

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

C) 24/01/2017

--

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

A

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B) 06/07/2016

C) 31/10/2016

D) 31/10/2016

E) 03/11/2016

F) 24/01/2017

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

B

06/07/2016: Making threats, **Date reported:** 06/07/2016; Making threats Elderly. The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

C

31/10/2016: From: John Duncan

mailto: johnboy0070@virginmedia.com

Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**

To: Kaunchita Maudhub

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone some times. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

D

31/10/2016: "Same as above"

E

03/11/2016: From: Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Page 3 of 6

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

F

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

G) 03/11/2016

H)

I) 03/11/2016
J) 04/11/2016
K) 03/11/2016
L) 04/11/2016
M 04/11/2016
N 07/11/2016
O 07/11/2016
P) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

G

03/11/2016: Referral Details; Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit.

H

00/00/0000

I

03/11/2016: History; "Blanked Out" request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

J

04/11/2016: "Same as Above"

K

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

L

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

M

04/11/2016: Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

N

07/11/2016: From: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

mailto: lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

O

07/11/2016: “Same as Above”

P

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

UU. 03/08/2017

VV. 07/11/2016

WW. 08/11/2016

XX. 08/11/2016

YY. 08/11/2016

ZZ. 08/11/2016

AAA. 01/11/2016

BBB. 14/11/2016

CCC. 14/11/2016

DDD. 14/11/2016

A.1) 24/01/2017

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Q

03/08/2017: “Blank Space” did have it scheduled for Witness Service Citizens Advice
0300 332 1000

contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk

R

07/11/2016: I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

S

08/11/2016: I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

T

08/11/2016: “Same as Above”

U

08/11/2016: Mail to: Thomas. Jones@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.iones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

V

08/11/2016: "Same as Above"

W

01/11/2016: From: Jean Barton mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

X

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

Y

14/11/2016: From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Page 5 of 6

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although | have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as

Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

Z

14/11/2016: "Same as Above"

A.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38, 39,40

DATE(S):

B.1) 15/11/2016
C.1) 15/11/2016
D.1) 16/11/2016
E.1) 16/11/2016
F.1) 16/11/2016
G.1) 16/11/2016
H.1) 17/11/2016
I.1) 28/11/2016
J.1) 25/11/2016
K.1) 07/12/2016
L.1) 09/12/2016
M.1) 14/12/2016
N.1) 09/01/2017
O.1) 10/01/2017
P.1) 10/01/2017
Q.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

B.1

15/11/2016: From: Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk [
<mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station
Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile
746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing
Crime, Serving Camden

C.1

15/11/2016: "Same as Above"

D.1

16/11/2016: I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

E.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

F.1

16/11/2016: "Same as Above"

G.1

16/11/2016: Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

H.1

17/11/2016: Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

I.1

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

J.1

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

K.1

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

L.1

09/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

M.1

14/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N.1

09/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O.1

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P.1

10/01/2017: Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from

Page 6 of 6

Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been

removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

Q.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stanley Curtis

Enfield Council Case History

Page Number: 35,36,37,38,39,40

DATE(S):

R.1) 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

R.1

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by-

Believing that they would get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom!

The noise stopped me from going to sleep!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

15/12/2016

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Council meeting to took**
place but council did not attend!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
Too Smooth Reg / **Page Numbers:** 2681,

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
O + P + Q: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017
110,
 Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
 AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111,
 BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
 CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
 DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112,
 EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
 FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
 GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113,
 HH. January 2017 00/01/2017
 II. February 2017 00/02/2017
 JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017
 KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
 LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
 MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
 NN. December 2016 00/12/2016
114
 OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

--

1

Council meeting to took

place but council did not attend!

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Too Smooth Reg /

Page Numbers: 2681,

Date: Thursday, 15 December 2016, 14:37

Subject: RE: Here Company

From: Mother

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Here you won't give in till I stop and do what you want I think you could have used that other email mail or something to do the company but takes too long to search. Please start to deal with things Simon as you can't keep calling me asking me to get data things and drop what I am doing, so I can deal with what you need it should be backed up and saved and put into the correct place. Yet you say I do shit for you. Attachments Too Smooth Registration company-docs.pdf (6.50 MB)

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

O + P + Q: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

11. I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on

O.

15th December 2016

And

P.

11th January 2017

He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on

Q.

04th October 2016

the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him.

The Defendant later went _downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file -note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

109,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

110,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

112,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

113,

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

114

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

113 and 117 tenants Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions!

Then the already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my doted ones!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

Helping the Community Hall

Building the catalogue

Working on My Website!

16/12/2016

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

J: George Quinton's Council History / F: Attended the Civic Centre! / **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38

A: 05/10/2016

Reported on the

B: 06/10/2016

36,

A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>
. 24/01/2017

37,

05/10/2016

B. 06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

C. 10/10/2016

D. 19/10/2016

E. 08/11/2016

F. 21/11/2016

21/11/2016

G. 28/11/2016

H. 29/11/2016

I. 06/12/2016

J. 16/12/2016

K. 11/01/2017

April 2016 00/04/2016

L. 03/08/2017

38

M. 04/10/2016

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

N. 11/12/2016

O. 08/02/2017

P. 07/03/2017

Q. 27/07/2017

2

- **Stage 5**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

F) 06/10/2016

G) 06/10/2016

H) 06/10/2016

I) 06/10/2016

J) 10/10/2016

K) 19/10/2016

L) 08/11/2016

M) 21/11/2016

N) 21/11/2016

O) 28/11/2016

- P) 29/11/2016
 Q) 06/12/2016
 R) 16/12/2016
 S) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow/"
 T) 24/01/2017

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**,**228**,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

J: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! / **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

J

16/12/2016:

K

11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View

Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

38

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

A) 05/10/2016

B) 24/01/2017

30:

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness

B

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

X2

--

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,32,

DATE(S)

C) 05/10/2016

06/10/2016

D) 06/10/2016

E) 06/10/2016

- F) 06/10/2016
- G) 06/10/2016
- H) 06/10/2016
- I) 10/10/2016
- J) 19/10/2016
- K) 08/11/2016
- L) 21/11/2016
- M) 21/11/2016
- N) 28/11/2016
- O) 29/11/2016
- P) 06/12/2016
- Q) 16/12/2016
- R) 11/01/2017: "Same as above somehow?"
- S) 24/01/2017

31:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

C

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

D

06/10/2016: Date reported: **06/10/2016**

E

06/10/2016: Organisation making referral; Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

F

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

G

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

H

06/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant.

I

06/10/2016: Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

J

10/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

K

19/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

L

08/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant.

M

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

N

21/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

O

28/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

P

29/11/2016: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

06/12/2016: Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

R

16/12/2016: I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

Page: 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 4/10/16, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016.

On 11/12/16, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it

happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

S

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

George Quinton

Enfield Council / Case History

Page Number: 30,31,**32,**

DATE(S)

T) 04/10/2016

U) 11/12/2016

V) 24/01/2017

32:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

T

04/10/2016: Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16** he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

U

11/12/2016: On **11/12/16** SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

V

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,** 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Dated this 7th day of August 2017

220

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

6. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

132. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

133. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

134. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

135. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates

Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

136. On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

137. On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged

on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

138. On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

139. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

140. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

141. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

142. On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, **I'm gonna take her job just for fun**' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

143. I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone

at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/23 December 2016. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

144. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on 21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

145. On 9th June 2017, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

146. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

147. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

148. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

149. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

150. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

151. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

152. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

153. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

154. On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

155. On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely

accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

156. On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

157. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the

water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

JJ. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

KK. Condition 10 - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

LL. Condition 21 - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

MM. Condition 31 - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

NN. Condition 33 - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

OO. Condition 34 - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

PP. Condition 53 - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

6. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on

22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017 for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

17. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

18. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

19. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of

Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,**263,264,265**,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

263

21/12/1995

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CASE HISTORY

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.
Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **George Quinton**, Relationship
to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07708934948
Gender: Male **A**
DOB: **21/12/1995**
Age band: 18-24
Ethnic origin: Other
Appearance: Male,20 yrs. old, Other,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in
CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Relationship to Cases
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
ViewData=796258,796261,803...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
06/10/2016
10/10/2016
19/10/2016

08/11/2016
21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016
25/11/16
06/12/2016
16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:
April 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

Notes about this person

Appearance

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday

evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

Referral Details

06/10/2016:

Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

10/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

19/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

08/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016:

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

04/10/2016
11/12/2016
08/02/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on 04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. 2016. On 11/12/2016, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken

against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

08/02/2017:

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.

He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

Lemmy

On the 11/01/2017 I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in April 2016. He

Made up Lies 7 MONTHS LATTER

16/12/2016:

11/01/2017:

“From Council History”

16/12/2016

Letter of complaint received from Mr. Cordell's mother; copy attached.

Counsel Officer: --

I met with Mr. Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr. Simon Cordell.

Mr. Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in

April 2016.

He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself.

After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours.

SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly.

He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues. Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes.

SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr. Quinton stated that on

04/10/2016

he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him.

SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him.

SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr. Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it.

He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 Oct. **2016.**

On

11/12/2016

SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr. Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes.

He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names.

He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse.

He also made threatening him and his exact words are 'I am off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you!', he shouted further abuse and walked off.

Mr. Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again.

He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough.

SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise.

SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog.

He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I am not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'.

He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them.

He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it

happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building.

SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later

Si Note /Ruff Date: 18/12/2016

, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipes and the created noises, from his flat!

Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him.

SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him

His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr. Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike.

He stated that he has recorded of SC is admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike.

He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage; he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends;

Simon Cocks (07393285528)

Julian Jackson (07387277163)

Jazz Bramble (07375651241)

Are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf.

He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain still continues to play with his front door locks like he is trying to warn me of what he can get away with because the police and the Local council do not stop him!

Stain continues to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has taken over his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and respect and he treats me this way in my life and my loved ones!

The flushing of the toilet above me happened again today and also the assault while I took my Birth by 117 and after in my front room and bedroom, I continued to get attacked even in

my hallway I continue to recorded the evidence and send the correct complaints to the relevant persons of interest!

This flat and the Enfield Councils employees and Tents are damaging my private family life because of the occupiers of Address 111 – 113 – 117 otherwise known as the tenants of Burncroft Avenue kept damaged my work studies by their reckless actions towards me by banging on the floors and using the taps in a tortures manner to intimidate me none stop 24 hours a day it is a full assault against my person and legal rights!

117 and 111 inclusive of 113 keep of banging on the internal walls within their flats to have a negative effect peregrinating of my living illicitly!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
17/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

- **1 x Email**
Working on building a printer company!

--

1

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

2

1 x Email

Date: Wednesday, 17 December 2016, 13:11

Subject: Re: W8400 001

From: Mother

To: re_wired@ymail.com:

Part 1 Attachments W8400-001.rar (9.00 MB)

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!

113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have

the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall**

**Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
18/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

When awake 113 and 117 attacked me again while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!

This attack against me continues once I get in to my Bath and while I am taking my clothes off and even when I am putting my close on

Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it its making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
19/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **1**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Page Numbers: 16 + 17

16

Notes

17

CPA Review

Date:

19 December 2016

12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

- * G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
- * CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
- * Review unmet needs
wants to clear his name

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016

Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Page Numbers: 16 + 17

Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:43

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50

Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

17

CPA Review

Date: 19 December 2016 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

1. G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
3. Review unmet needs

wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services

4. Client view

Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services

5. Carer view

Mother, Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill. However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police

6. What worked well

7. What did not work well

8. Other notes

Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon declines to have medication

EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP

Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then

113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!

Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
20/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
693. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] _20-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2682,2683,2684,2685,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

693. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] _20-12-2 /
Page Numbers: 2682,2683,2684,2685,

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 December 2016 10:36

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

I was wondering if there was any update as I have not heard anything as of yet could you let me know please.

Regards
Lorraine

----- Original Message -----

From: complaints and information [mailto: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:31

To: Lorraine Cordell

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Sally McTernan

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

----- Original Message -----

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 December 2016 11:20

To: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Complaints and information

complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Sally McTernan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as since 2014 no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?

2683,2684,2685,

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The services provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated services provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Duty got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job titles and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering also: I know this because this keeps happening to me, in pursuit of the staffs Reckless unprofessional behaviour, when addressing our problems off concern!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

21/12/2016

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
Concetta Nobile. SAR / **Page Numbers:** 2686,2687,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
694. x2 Concetta Nobile _SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL _PRIVATE AND
CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 2688,2689,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Concetta Nobile SAR
/ **Page Numbers:** 2686,2687,

From: Concetta Nobile

Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- ☐ One photographic – such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- ☐ One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement. Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
2687.

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

694. x2 Concetta Nobile _SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] _ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 2688,2689,

From: Concetta Nobile

Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251 and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject / requestor before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requestor:

- ☐ One photographic – such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
- ☐ One address based – showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement. Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
2689.

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

113 and 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first

hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is a must for me to be kept Safe from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow on my walls and personal belongings, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to this stationary right of mine, one again at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!**

22/12/2016

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

2

Stage 5

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Stage 5

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**

Geoffrey Mann Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 2690,2691,2692,2693,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

695. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE] /

Page Numbers: 2695,2696,2697,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

696. Geoffrey Mann _confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 2698,2699,

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226, 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257, 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277, 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288, 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

27,

22nd December 2016
24th November 2016
24th November 2016
5th December 2016
8th December 2016
4th August 2015
18th November 2016
25th November 2016
29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email

E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

[My Ref: COM 1885](#)

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December 2016

Dear Ms Cordell,

Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016**.

I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order

We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016 to** remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

EQUALITY

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Enfield EN13XY

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28.

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on **14th August 2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours.

Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

29.

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on **29th November 2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing

investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

- **Subject Access Request (SAR)**

The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately in accordance with required timescales.

- **Communications**

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016**.

- **Housing Options**

As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register.

He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted.

Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

30.

3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

[https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme).

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I am away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday **3rd January 2017.**

Yours Sincerely

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: **40**,41,42,

Date:

A. 06/08/2016

B. 05/10/2016

C. 24/01/2017

--

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

41,

A

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation (General)

B

05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation (General) Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

C

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,42,

D. 06/08/2016

E. 17/10/2016

F. 17/10/2016

G. 17/10/2016

H. 17/10/2016

I. 17/10/2016

J. 20/10/2016

K. 26/10/2016

L. 01/11/2016

M. 02/11/2016

N. 11/11/2016

O. 24/01/2017

--

42,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

D

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: **17/10/2016:** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

E

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

F

17/10/2016: Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

G

17/10/2016: History; Contact Complainant, **17/10/2016:** Contact Complainant,

H

17/10/2016: "Same as Above"

I

17/10/2016: We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

J

20/10/2016: Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

K

26/10/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

L

01/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

M

02/11/2016: Update Complainant, Follow on action from Contact Complainant

N

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant, I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

Page 3 of 3

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

O

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Markandu Mathiyalakan

Enfield Council History

Page Number: 40,41,**42**,

P. 28/11/2016

Q. 25/11/2016

R. 06/12/2016

S. 06/12/2016

T. 07/12/2016

U. 08/12/2016

V. 22/12/2016

W. 10/01/2017

X. 16/01/2017

Y. 24/01/2017

--

43,

**The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed**

P

28/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Q

25/11/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

R

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

S

06/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

T

07/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

U

08/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

V

22/12/2016: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

W

10/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

X

16/01/2017: Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

Y

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

Markandu Mathiyalakan Case History in full

The Enfield Councils History

FOI Indexed

40,

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7J GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats
Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

CASE HISTORY,

41,

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sYiewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

42,

frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: **06/12/2016:** **07/12/2016:** **08/12/2016:** **22/12/2016:** **10/01/2017:** **16/01/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

43.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Geoffrey Mann Confidential

/ **Page Numbers:** 2690,2691,2692,2693,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD

Ian Davis

Ms Lorraine Cordell

Sent via Email

Dear Ms Cordell,

Council

Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann

E-Mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref: COM 1885

Your Ref:

Date: 22nd December **2016**

Re: Mr Simon Cordell - 1 0 9 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.

I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated 24th November **2016** copies of which were received via email on 24th November **2016**, 5th December **2016** and 8th December **2016**. I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on 4th August **2015** against your son in relation to activities that happened at locations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.
2. CCTV We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on 18th November **2016** giving him until 25th November **2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. We can also confirm that another letter was sent, to him on 29th November **2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV.

This matter Director - Regeneration & Environment

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN1 XV

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

2691,

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since 4th August **2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on 20th August **2015** and again on 26th January **2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on 4th August **2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has

been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO. We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on 4th October **2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations. We note your comments regarding the police and must advise that you take up any issues with the Independent Police Complaints Commission. We also note your comment regarding an alleged incident on 14th August **2016**. This was not reported to the Council and should be a matter for the police. We note your comment that your son is scared to go home due to the alleged issues with his neighbours. Regarding the allegations of ASB against your son and the issues regarding his dog, we note your comment that you do not think it is justified to attend the meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi prior to your formal complaint being addressed. We note your comment that you have been advised by a solicitor to wait for the SAR. We also note your comments

2692.

in relation to the letter sent by Lemmy Nwabuisi on 29th November **2016** regarding reports of anti-social behaviour made against your son by his neighbours and that you will address these once the SAR is received. Please note that these allegations are serious breaches of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately as part of an ongoing investigation. We have attempted to meet with your son to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond. It is important that these issues are addressed and another meeting will be arranged to facilitate this in due course.

4. Subject Access Request (SAR) The SAR that you have submitted is being responded to separately In accordance with required timescales.

5. Communications

We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and 21 November **2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on 22nd November **2016**.

6. Housing Options As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that you son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour

against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a **transfer** on the housing register.

He can make an on line application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.gov.uk. His eligibility for **transfer** will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted. Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

2693.

www.homeswapper.co.uk.

https://www.enfield.gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh_start_scheme.

If you wish to discuss this matter please do not hesitate to contact me. Please note that I away from the office and will be returning on Tuesday 3rd January **2017**.

Yours Sincerely_

Geoffrey Mann

Neighbourhood Manager

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many

Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

695. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

/ **Page Numbers:** 2695,2696,2697,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22 December **2016** 17:00

To: Concetta Nobile

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08 June **2015** the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about myself. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the 15/12/**2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released. If you could get back to me about the "ID" I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

From: Concetta Nobile

mailto: Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 21 December 2016 13:03

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

2696,2697,

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

696. Geoffrey Mann _confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 2698,2699,

From: Geoffrey Mann [Geoffrey.Mann@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 22 December 2016 17:45

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: complaints and information

Subject: confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: COM 1885.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.

Yours sincerely

Geoff Mann

Neighbourhood Team Manager

Council Housing

Regeneration and Environment Department

Enfield Council

36-44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

Fax: 020 8884 0069

Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong

2699,

it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy
08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI
08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This
is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: **Contact Complainant,**
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11.55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about

to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

“From Council History”

22/12/2017

Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by:- --

After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

The already Complained about Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of malefactor actions in the Morning then all day and night then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it! Then 111 – 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would save me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
23/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Claims' that the council received a**
Report of me running up the first stairs and confronted one of my neighbour's / 117 tenants? "History not in council History!"

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Q + R: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!
13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;
at about 3.43pm / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
 06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
 16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
 01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017
XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017
45
 ZZ. 03/06/2017
 AAA. 02/07/2017
 BBB. 13/07/2017
 CCC. 19/07/2017
 DDD. 27/07/2017
 EEE. 08/08/2017
 FFF. 08/08/2017

3

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

I Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/

Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017

B. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016

D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

72,

H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016

I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016

J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016

K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

73,

L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017

N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017

O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017

P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017

R. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017

T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

75,

U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017

W. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

76

X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
R + S: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017
B. August 2016 00/08/2016
106,
C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006
D. October 2016 00/10/2016
E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016
F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016
G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015
107,
H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016
I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016
J. August 2016 00/08/2016
K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016
L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016
108,
M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016
O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016
P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017
Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016
R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016
109,
S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016
T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017
U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017
V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017
W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017
X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017
Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017
110,
Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017
111,
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017
112,
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016
113,
HH. January 2017 00/01/2017
II. February 2017 00/02/2017
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017

KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016
114
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

5

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,
 216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,
 247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,
 278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,
 213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
 227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,24
 7,
 248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
 258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,27
 8,
 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
 289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +
1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

6

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

1

Claims' that the council received a

23rd December 2016: --

Reported on the 13/01/2017

"From Council History"

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm –

Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Q + R: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!

13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;

at about 3.43pm / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.

13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

Q.

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/

R.

23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.

S.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

T.

03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

U.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: rehouse them

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

I Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

12. On

I.

23rd December 2016

at 3:43pm, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number 5753123rd December **2016**.

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

R + S: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

12. On

R.

22nd November 2016

during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna get do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles.

13. I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35". to 40 of the exhibit bundle L1.

It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

109,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/

S.

23 December 2016

A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles.

110,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

111,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,
250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,
283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 6. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 7. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 8. Statement No. 1**
- 9. Exhibits**
- 10. Dated **02/08/2017****

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

**-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

7. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.
8. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
9. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

28. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

29. On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

30. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

31. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

32. On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported

to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

33. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

34. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

35. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and

continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

36. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

37. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

38. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the

same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

39. On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

40. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

41. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

42. On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

43. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

44. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

45. On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

46. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

47. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

48. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as

we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this 02 day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

49. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two

floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294, 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE

05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[viewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has

previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a

few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any

noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal

with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1

or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile

phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **.id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als.,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a

signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,**3273**,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 7

23rd December 201 **23/12/2016**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

Page
3273

(12)

We received a report that on **23rd December 201** you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply

1. Particulars of Breaches (12)

Reply:

2. Particulars of Breaches (12)

Reply:

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019****INDEX**

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>T</u>
<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. <u>04/10/2016</u> 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. <u>22/11/2016</u> 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. <u>08/12/2016</u> 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. <u>11/12/2016</u> 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. <u>14/12/2016</u> 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. <u>23/12/2016</u> 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. <u>26/12/2016</u>	<u>04/10/2016</u> <u>37. 22/11/2016</u> <u>38. 08/12/2016</u> <u>39. 11/12/2016</u> <u>40. 14/12/2016</u> <u>41. 23/12/2016</u> <u>42. 26/12/2016</u> <u>43. 03/01/2017</u> <u>44. 21/01/2017</u> <u>45. 31/01/2017</u>	

	14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. 31/01/2017		

Reported on the 13/01/2017

“From Council History”

He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/

23 December 2016 / 23/12/2016

and they were advised to contact the council.

Claims’ that the council received a report that on 23rd December **2017** you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

The Loud and truculent banging stayed inglorious for me in the bathroom once I got up and then got worse and this Dehumanized comportment gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of malefactor actions towards my salubrity! when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my domicile and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not bulwark me when I call or electronically mail them asking them additionally!

Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
24/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **Claims' that the council received a report of**
me running up the first stairs and confronted one of my neighbour's / 117 tenants?
"History not in council History!"

--

1

Claims' that the council received a report of me running up the first stairs and confronted one of my neighbour's / 117 tenants? "History not in council History!"

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by:- --

The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!

Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

I keep getting Vilipend by the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues I keep asking them to address in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service provided from members of their staff!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
25/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **25th December 2016**

The council, state that we received a report that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbors as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

--

1

The council, state that we received a report that on

25th December 2016

you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

117 Burncroft Avenue then keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub!

Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

Even with the low water pressure the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, with George Quinton while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing solemn damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Worthwhile is a must towards the way I must get left to feel after sending the correct fair responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments in collaboration with their policies, but as a client I am not made by the staff to continue on having this worthwhile positive feeling and find myself getting let down by them on stead!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
26/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Q + S: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!

13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;

at about 12.30pm - / **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016
G. 08/08/2017
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016
M. 12/12/2016
N. 22/12/2017
O. 10/01/2017
P. 13/01/2017
Q. 23/12/2016
R. 23 December 2016
S. 26/12/2016
T. 03/01/2017
U. 16/01/2017
16/01/2017
V. 23/01/2017
W. 21/01/2017
X. 01/02/2017
01/02/2017
Y. 31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. 06/03/2017
BB. 08/02/2017
CC. 17/02/2017
DD. 22/02/2017
EE. 01/02/2017
FF. 21/02/2017
GG. 20/03/2017
HH. 17/03/2017
II. 05/05/2017
JJ. 08/05/2017
KK. 12/05/2017
LL. 15/05/2017
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. 02/06/2017
PP. 01/06/2017
QQ. 12/06/2017
RR. 00/06/2017
SS. 19/06/2017
TT. 16/06/2017
UU. 26/06/2017
VV. 23/06/2017
WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017
YY. 08/08/2017
45
ZZ. 03/06/2017
AAA. 02/07/2017
BBB. 13/07/2017
CCC. 19/07/2017
DDD. 27/07/2017
EEE. 08/08/2017
FFF. 08/08/2017

2

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

J: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/

Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Y. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017

Z. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

70,

N/a

71,

A. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016

B. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

C. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

D. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

E. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

72,

F. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016

G. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016

H. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016

I. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

73,

J. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

K. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017

L. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017

M. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017

N. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

74,

O. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017

P. 16th June 2017 16/08/2017

Q. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017

R. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

75,

S. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

T. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017

U. 02nd July 2017 02/06/2017

76

V. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207, 208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 8

6

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 11

--

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Q + S: Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!

13.01.2017: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report;

at about 12.30pm - **Address of 117 /**

Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

41,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

42,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

P.

13/01/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

Q.

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/

R.

23 December 2016 and they were advised to contact the council.

S.

26/12/2016 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they

also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

T.

03/01/2017 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

U.

16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: rehouse them

43,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

44,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

45

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

J: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

13. On

J.

26th December 2016

at about 12:30pm, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

73,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,
250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,
283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

208

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
13. Statement No. 1
14. Exhibits
15. Dated 02/08/2017

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 11th September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 10.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

BACKGROUND

- 11.** The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.
- 12.** The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.
- 13.** The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside

the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

50. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

51. On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the

police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

52. On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

53. On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

54. On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

55. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

56. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

57. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

58. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

59. On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

60. On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

61. On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

62. On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

63. On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am
On 23rd June 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

64. On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

65. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

66. On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she

returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

67. On 23rd June 2017, my cousin returned from work at 11:35pm and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

214

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

68. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak

with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

69. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

70. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

71. The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228, 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248, 249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261, 262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281, 282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

267

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE
05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -
Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
GenderMale
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number
109 has for the past few months harassed,
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)
24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
17/10/2016
20/10/2016
26/10/2016
01/11/2016
02/11/2016
11/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

Notes about this person whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance: Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

History

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

Referral Details

17/10/2016:

Organisation making referral: Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:

Contact Complainant,

17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for

some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

20/10/2016:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

26/10/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

01/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

02/11/2016: Update Complainant,

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

28/11/2016:

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI

08/12/2016:"

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at

her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and

will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

01/02/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

17/02/2017:

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from

20/03/2017:

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting

the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

05/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

08/05/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

12/05/2017:

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

15/05/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on

his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

02/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 01/06/2017 when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

12/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 09/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

19/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was

going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

26/06/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452,799455,804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he

should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

03/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,**3274**,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

The First Housing Possession Order Book

/ **Page Numbers:** 8

26th December 2016 26/12/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

NOSP

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway
DWOs, copy attachment
/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,
3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches

<u>Page</u> <u>3274</u>	(13) We received a report that on 26th December 2016 you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.	1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13) Reply: 2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13) Reply:

5

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>

<u>11</u>	aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor, swore and shouted abuse at him. It is also alleged that the Defendant later went downstairs, dragged his neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. <u>04/10/2016</u> 8. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between the Defendant, Mrs Cordell the Defendant mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard the Defendant threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'. <u>22/11/2016</u> 9. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. <u>08/12/2016</u> 10. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that the Defendant shouted abuse and threats at them. <u>11/12/2016</u> 11. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant was verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of his neighbours as she knocked on his neighbour's door. <u>14/12/2016</u> 12. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. The Defendant then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply. <u>23/12/2016</u> 13. On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that the Defendant ran up the communal stairs	<u>04/10/2016</u> <u>46. 22/11/2016</u> <u>47. 08/12/2016</u> <u>48. 11/12/2016</u> <u>49. 14/12/2016</u> <u>50. 23/12/2016</u> <u>51. 26/12/2016</u> <u>52. 03/01/2017</u> <u>53. 21/01/2017</u> <u>54. 31/01/2017</u>			<u>11</u>

	to the first floor and confronted one of his neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with his water supply. The Defendant also attempted to stop him from leaving the block. 26/12/2016 14. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them. 03/01/2017 15. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise. 21/01/2017 16. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor. 31/01/2017				

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!

Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent! I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Helpful and timely services is what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, with an outcome of a constructive impact in resolving the problems in hand by their staff and in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, as does not happen!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
27/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203**,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy John Irving Statement /
Page Numbers: 33,34,35

33,

28 July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT

OF

MR JOHN IRVING

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

34.

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

Background

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and

agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

John Irving

35

26 January 2017 26/01/2017

28 day of July 2017 28/07/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.

Name: Mr. John

Dated this **28 day of July 2017**

John Irving

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203**,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

201

Dated **28 July 2017** **28/07/2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Witness Statement of John Irving**
- 3. Statement No. 1**
- 4. Dated 28 July 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN
IRVING**

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

Defendant

202

12 July 2017

27 December 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to

carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

Background

203

26 January 2017

Dated **28th July 2017**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant Statement

I believe the facts are true.

Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**

Dated **28th July 2017**

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by-

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their

wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!

These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance's to my personal relationship with my partner

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am not pleased that I have to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I Continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/12/2016

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

**Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
28/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

- 1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Si-DWP-Assessment-New / **Page Numbers:** 2694,

--

- 1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Si-DWP-Assessment-New

/ **Page Numbers:** 2694,

HEALTH ASSESSMENT ADVISORY SERVICE

Mr SIMON P CORDELL

109 BURNCROFT AV

ENFIELD

MIDDLE

EN3 7JQ

Office address: WEMBLEY CENTRE FOR HEALTH AND DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS

WEMBLEY ASC 1 OLYMPIC WAY WEMBLEY HA9ONP

Appointments 0800 2888777

help desk: If you have a textphone you can dial 18001 followed by the number shown above.

Reference: JH653811D

Date: 28th December 2016

Your appointment for an assessment with a healthcare professional

Dear Mr Cordell,

We have been asked by the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) to carry out an assessment in relation to your benefit claim. We have arranged an appointment for you at:

1:00 pm on Friday 27th January 2017

at: Highgate Assessment Centre

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments, 1st Floor, 1 Elthorne Road, Upper Holloway,

London, N19 4AL It is important that you attend this assessment. If you don't attend, your

benefit may be affected. If you are unable to attend, or if you will need any help whilst you

are at the assessment centre, please inform the appointments help desk on 0800 2888777 as

soon as possible. Please only contact the appointments helpdesk in connection with your

appointment. If you want to discuss your benefit claim, or if you would like more information

about why you need an assessment, please contact the Department for Work and Pensions

(DWP) office that deals with your claim. Please arrive 10 minutes before your appointment

time. You should bring this letter and proof of your identity with you. If you have any

medical reports that you wish us to see, please also bring them with you. For example, this

could be a medical report from your doctor, consultant or support worker. We have enclosed a leaflet containing important information about what to bring to the assessment and how to claim expenses. We have also enclosed a map and directions explaining how to get to the assessment centre.

Yours sincerely,

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments

Centre for Health and Disability Assessments

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!

Working on my website!

Banging on the kitchen wall!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I must be left Encouraged not dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's Statutory Duties, once they start to take place after requested by me, and that their services are of high Standards not reckless actions, as continues to occur to me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/12/2016.

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
29/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Letter to Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2700,2701,2702,
1 x Email from Lemmy/ Re council Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, intimidation and Threatening Behaviour, I write with regards to reports of antisocial behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbour's

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment/ **Page Numbers:** 98,99

98,

16 March 2017 **16/03/2017**

29th December 2016 29/12/2016

6th December 2016 06/12/2016

31st January 2017 31/01/2017

9th February 2017 09/02/2017

22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

99

N/a

3

- **Stage 5**

- **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,
29/12/2016

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 07

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Letter to Mr. Simon Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 2700,2701,2702,

ENFIELD

Connected

Ian Davis

Director - Regeneration & Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

© If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Mr Simon Cordell

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

109 Burncroft Avenue
En3 7jq
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Enfield Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 December 2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours. The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on

04th October 2016

you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

2701.

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

2702.

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield,

EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, 6th December **2016** to discuss this matter.

Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

2

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment

/ **Page Numbers:** 98,99

98

16 March 2017

29th December 2016

6th December 2016

31st January 2017

9th February 2017

22nd March 2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

My Ref:

Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

Your Ref:

Date: 16 March 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on 29th December 2016 to arrange to meet with you on 6th December 2016 to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on 31st January 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 9th February 2017, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on 16th February 2017 to arrange to meet with you on 22nd February 2017 and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, 22nd March 2017 to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN3XY.

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.errfied.gov.uk/connected

10

3

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

29/12/2016

22,

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

[E-mail; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk) My Ref;

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th November 2016, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

23.

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig,

mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

24.

6th December 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211, 212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251, 252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291, 292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,**300,301**,302

300

Date: **16 March 2017**

29th December 2016

6th December 2016

31st January 2017

9th February 2017

16th February 2017

22nd February 2017

Wednesday, 22nd March 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XV.

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

301

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

4

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>R</u> <u>II</u>

<u>07</u>	<u>Condition 79</u> "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land." 4. The Claimant claims that the Defendant has acted in contravention of the above tenancy conditions. 5. Detail of the nuisance acts that the Defendant has engaged in which constitute a breach of these conditions are particularised in the attached Schedule of Nuisance. 6. The Claimant alleges that there have been reports of nuisance and anti-social behaviour from the Defendant since July 2016. <u>00/07/2016</u> 7. The Defendant has been given verbal and written warnings of the anti-social behaviour and has been invited to attend meetings with his mother to see the Claimant's officers to discuss his conduct and behaviour but he declined to attend. PARTICULARS OF WARNING LETTERS AND REQUEST FOR MEETINGS 1. On 29 December 2016 a letter was sent to the Defendant to attend a meeting on 6 December 2016, but the Defendant cancelled the meeting. <u>29/12/2016</u> 2. On 31 January 2017 to attend a meeting for 9 February 2017 that was cancelled by the Defendant. <u>31/01/2017</u> 3. On 16 February 2017 for a meeting on 22 February 2017 that again was cancelled by the Defendant <u>16/02/2017</u> 4. On 16 March 2017 for a meeting on 23 March 2017 that was cancelled by the Defendant. <u>16/03/2017</u> 5. On 15 October 2018 a pre-action letter was sent to the Defendant informing of legal action as a consequence of his antisocial behaviour conduct. <u>16/02/2017</u> 3	6. 00/07/2016 = 1. 29/12/2016 2. 31/01/2017 3. 16/02/2017 4. 16/03/2017 5. 16/02/2017	

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Waking me up by stamping above my head!

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!

Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

Reckless unprofessional behaviour!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently!

I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
30 /12/2016**

Christmas and New Year

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/12/2016

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
Helping the Community Hall
Building the catalogue
Working on My Website!
31/12/2016**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- **George Quinton**
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

--

George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Childs protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 7 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child s birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life its self, as the Article of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get effected by this neglect for life!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!